

Simon Fraser University Special Collections and Rare Books

Finding Aid - Doukhobor collection (MsC 121)

Generated by Access to Memory (AtoM) 2.5.4 Printed: November 09, 2020

Language of description: English

Canadian Rules for Archival Description (RAD), 2008 edition

Simon Fraser University Special Collections and Rare Books

W.A.C. Bennett Library - Room 7100

Simon Fraser University

8888 University Drive

Burnaby

British Columbia

Canada

V5A 1S6

Telephone: 778.782.5674

[Email: scrb@sfu.ca](mailto:scrb@sfu.ca)

<https://www.lib.sfu.ca/about/branches-depts/special-collections>

<http://atom.archives.sfu.ca/index.php/doukhobor-collection>

Doukhobor collection

Table of contents

Summary information	4
Scope and content	4
Arrangement	4
Notes	4
Access points	5
Series descriptions	5
MsC-121-0-1, CCUB (Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood), 1898-[1960?]	46
MsC-121-0-1-1, Circular letters	47
MsC-121-0-1-2, Correspondence	48
MsC-121-0-1-3, Meeting minutes	49
MsC-121-0-1-4, Documents	49
MsC-121-0-1-5, Writings	50
MsC-121-0-1-6, Financial records	51
MsC-121-0-2, USCC (The Union of Spiritual Community of Christ), 1908-1999	52
MsC-121-0-2-1, General documents	53
MsC-121-0-2-2, War related documents	53
MsC-121-0-2-3, Financial records	54
MsC-121-0-2-4, Ephemera and publications	54
MsC-121-0-2-5, Event records	55
MsC-121-0-3, Sons of Freedom, 1900-1997	56
MsC-121-0-3-1, Correspondence	56
MsC-121-0-3-2, Writings	57
MsC-121-0-3-3, Key people	58
MsC-121-0-3-4, Prison related documents	59
MsC-121-0-3-5, Land related documents	60
MsC-121-0-3-6, Arson related documents	61
MsC-121-0-3-7, General documents	62
MsC-121-0-3-8, Publications	62
MsC-121-0-3-9, Photographs	63
MsC-121-0-4, Christian Community and Brotherhood of Reformed Doukhobors (CCBRD), 1899-2011	87
MsC-121-0-4-1, Administration	88
MsC-121-0-4-2, Membership	90
MsC-121-0-4-3, Key people correspondence and documents	91

Doukhobor collection

MsC-121-0-4-4, Stephan Sorokin correspondence and documents	92
MsC-121-0-4-5, Sons of Freedom related documents	94
MsC-121-0-4-6, Land documents	94
MsC-121-0-4-7, Writings	96
MsC-121-0-4-8, Publications and clippings	97
MsC-121-0-4-9, General documents	98
MsC-121-0-4-10, Photographs	99
MsC-121-0-5, General Correspondence and Documents, 1900-1988	100
MsC-121-0-6, Saskatchewan land settlement, 1886-1918	107
MsC-121-0-7, Writings, [190-]-1997	108
MsC-121-0-7-1, Journals	109
MsC-121-0-7-2, Individual writings	110
MsC-121-0-7-3, Assorted writings	110

Summary information

Repository:	Simon Fraser University Special Collections and Rare Books
Title:	Doukhobor collection
ID:	MsC 121
Date:	1886-1999, predominant 1898-1937 (date of creation)
Physical description:	ca. 3.4 m of textual records and other material
Dates of creation, revision and deletion:	Created May 13, 2014, LZRevised January 13, 2015, MHRevised January 8, 2020, ED

Custodial history

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the collection records was collected and donated by John Keenlyside, Terry Plotnikoff, Joseph Ogloff and Steve Lapshinoff, other parts were acquired from various collectors.

Scope and content

Collection comprises photographs, manuscripts, correspondence, ephemera, books and periodical material resulting from and pertaining to the settlement and subsequent history of Doukhobors in Western Canada. Books and periodical items have been catalogued in the SFU Library Catalogue. Digitized images and accompanying descriptions of a portion of the collection are available on the Doukhobor Collection, 1898-1930 website.

Notes

Title notes

Arrangement

Records in this collection have been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material and then chronologically. In some cases content of files and their names were maintained as found in the original documents, but filed chronologically. In cases when original files had no names, the archivist assigned a file name base on the file content.

Alternative form available

Digitized images and accompanying descriptions of part of the collection are available on Multicultural Canada at <https://digital.lib.sfu.ca/doukhobor-collection-simon-fraser-university>. The print collection is searchable through the SFU Library catalogue.

Other notes

- **Publication status:** published
 - **Level of detail:** Partial
-

Access points

- Textual record (documentary form)
 - Photographic material (documentary form)
 - Cultural groups (subject)
 - Religions (subject)
 - Politics (subject)
-

Series descriptions

Subfonds MsC-121-1: Peter V. Verigin

Creator: Verigin, Peter V. (Lordly)

Date: 1895-1982, predominantly 1900-1925 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sous-fonds consists of correspondence, circular letters, speeches and writings by Verigin and about him, and photographs that provide insight to Peter V. Verigin's life as leader of the Doukhobors and the character of the Doukhobor community. The sous-fonds is arranged into the following five series: Correspondence ([190?]-1951); Circular letters (1908-1922); Speeches, writings, views ([190-]-1924); Photographs (1985-1925); Writings of others ([190-]-1969).

Physical description: 13 cm of textual records

165 photographs : b&w print

5 photographs : col. print

Language of the material:

English

Russian

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the sous-fonds records was collected and donated by John Keenlyside, other parts was acquired from various collectors.

Arrangement:

Records in this sous-fonds have been arranged by the archivist according to the source or donor of material and then chronologically.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions

Finding aids:

A file list is also available

Accruals:

Further accruals may be possible

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Series MsC-121-1-1: Correspondence

Date: [190?]-1951 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of the personal and Doukhobor community related correspondence of P. V. Verigin that dates from early 1900s until his death in October of 1924. Besides P. V. Verigin correspondence, part of File 1 is also correspondence by Anastasia Holoboff and Fodosia Verigin that dates from 1900s until 1959. Some letters are handwritten and some are mimeographed. All in Russian, except for a few in English.

Physical description: 5 cm of textual records

2 photographs : b&w print

Arrangement:

Series has been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material and then chronologically. Correspondence has been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the series was collected and donated by John Keenlyside, other parts was acquired from various collectors. Letters of Anastasia Holoboff and Fodosia Verigin were acquired together with that of P.V. Verigin so it was decided to keep them together. On a couple occasions there

were photographs enclosed with letters. These photographs were removed to be housed with other photographs and replaced with a note.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-1	File - [Peter V. Verigin, Anastasia Holoboff, Fedosia Verigina]	190?-1951		MsC 121 -Box 1
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-2	File - [Correspondence to Nicolai Plotnikoff and Semi Makhortoff]	1917-1924		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-3	File - [Correspondence to Nicolai Plotnikoff and Semi Makhortoff]	1921-1924		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-4	File - [Correspondence to V. Samorodin]	1918-1922		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 3
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-5	File - [Correspondence to Commissioner of Immigration at Winnipeg, MB]	1904		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-6	File - [Correspondence to M. Verigin, Gabriel Vereschagin and Nicolai Markin]	1914-1923		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-7	File - [Correspondence to Sam Makaroff and to community]	1921-1924		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 6
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-8	File - [Correspondence to M.E. Maret]	1922		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 7
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-9	File - [Correspondence to Planidin and Podovinnikov]	1902		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 8
MsC-121-1-1-0-0-10	File - [Various correspondence]	1912-1924		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 9

Series MSC-121-1-2: Circular letters

Date: 1908-1922 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of circular letters to be read at an assembled meetings. The bulk of the letters dates between 1908-1912. Often they consist of direction from CCUB, such as livestock to sell, when to clear the fields, or when to come to a meeting. The letters also deal with the logistics of the move to British Columbia. Most of the letters were issued on the Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood (CCUB) letterhead or on the Office of the Peter V. Verigin letterhead. Most letters are signed by P.V. Verigin, except for some signed by Mikhail Kazakov and some that are unsigned. Most letters are mimeographed.

Physical description: 5 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-1-2-0-0-1	File - Peter V. Verigin - Circular letters	1908-1909		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 10
MsC-121-1-2-0-0-2	File - Peter V. Verigin - Circular letters	1910		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 11
MsC-121-1-2-0-0-3	File - Peter V. Verigin - Circular letters	1911-1918		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 12
MsC-121-1-2-0-0-4	File - Peter V. Verigin - Circular letters	1909-1922		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 13

Series MSC-121-1-3: Speeches, writings, views

Date: [190-]-1924 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of documents that were written by P. V. Verigin himself or by other individuals relating his views and ideas. These documents include transcripts of speeches and interviews, petitions, opinion pieces on the Doukhobor community and faith as well as some of the letter-like documents with his opinions on education. It also contains 70 page manuscript in a notebook by F. I. Wishloff recording P.V. Verigin's speeches. All documents in Russian, except for a few documents supplied with English translation.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-1-3-0-0-1	File - Fyodor Ivanovich Wishloff - manuscript speeches of P. V. Verigin	1920		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 14
MsC-121-1-3-0-0-2	File - Speeches and talks	[190-]-1924		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 15
MsC-121-1-3-0-0-3	File - Writings	[191?]		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 16
MsC-121-1-3-0-0-4	File - Views on education: Peter V. Verigin, Ivan Konkin, S. Vereshchagin	1919-1923		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 17 MsC 121 -Box 3-6

Series MSC-121-1-4: Photographs

Date: 1895-1982, predominantly 1895-1925 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series contains black and white photographs from various periods of P. V. Verigin's life starting from around 1895 until his death and funeral in 1924. This series also contains photos of Verigin's tomb in or after 1925. In specific, this series contains photographs of Verigin's with his family, with close friends and with the Doukhobor communities in Verigin, Saskatchewan and in Brilliant, British

Columbia during various events. There are photographs of Verigin demonstrating farming machinery, racing carriages, posing with community in the villages, as well as many photos from Verigin's funeral and community visits to his tomb. One fine larger photograph, shows Verigin directing a steam tractor pulling a plow and harrow on the Prairie. In a letter to Tolstoy in December 1903, Verigin specifically describes buying these machines in the summer of 1903 in time for planting and harvesting at the end of that season. Other important images include 2 postcard size images labeled, "Machinery Sold to Doukhobors at Yorkton With Peter Verigin at X" and "A Doukhobor Outfit Ready to Move" showing the first two steam-driven tractors, with attached combines, to be brought into Yorkton by the Doukhobors, a move which some believe spurred jealousy among other farmers who agitated more strongly against the Doukhobors, and thus led to the calamitous reversals of policy by the Canadian government regarding conditions for Doukhobor settlement.

Physical description: 163 photographs : b&w print
5 photographs : col. print

Access points:

- Photographic material (documentary form)

Arrangement:

Series has been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material, by format and then chronologically. Photographs in this sous-fonds were assigned item numbers from MSC121-DP-013 to MSC121-DP-301.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-200	Item - [Group of man on sailing skiff with Peter V. Verigin]	[1895?]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-185	Item - [Peter V. Verigin with Pavel Biriukov]	[1895?]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-013	Item - [Standing M.W. Kazakoff with sitting P. V. Verigin]	[ca 1919]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-022	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors sitting and standing in front of the hill]	1922		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-014	Item - [Doukhobor Community standing on the hill amongst rocks]	[ca 1920]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-015	Item - [Doukhobor Community lining up]	[ca 1920]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-016	Item - [A group of Doukhobors with P. V. Verigin at the front]	[ca 1920]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-017	Item - [Doukhobor Community standing on the hill]	[ca 1920]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-018	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors standing in the half circle with P. V. Verigin]	[ca 1920]		MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5

MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-019	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors sitting and standing in front of the hill]	1922	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-021	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors in front of the communal house]	[191-]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-023	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors sitting and standing in front of the hill]	1922	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-025	Item - [Triple panel photo of standing Peter V. Verigin]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-026	Item - [Three panel photo with P. V. Verigin, P.P. Verigin and Lukeria Kalmykova]	1925	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-030	Item - "In Memorium" Peter Lordly Verigin	1924	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-031	Item - In Memorium Peter Lordly Verigin, Brilliant, BC	1924	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-032	Item - [Evodokia Gregievna, Peter P. Verigin and P. V. Verigin]	[190?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-0234	Item - [Portrait of Peter V. Verigin]	1922	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-039	Item - [P. V. Verigin walking with a group]	[ca 1920]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 6
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-042	Item - [Peter V. Verigin's tomb and two men in front of it]	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-045	Item - [Peter V. Verigin in a hat]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-049	Item - [P. V. Verigin in front of burn pile with people in the background]	[1921?]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-058	Item - [Peter V. Verigin in a hat and coat in front of the house]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-062	Item - #1 Tomb of Peter Verigin	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-066	Item - [Verigin Doukhobor prayer house]	[ca 1905]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-071	Item - Peter Verigin's tomb at Brilliant near Nelson, BC, Canada	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 6
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-080	Item - [Peter V. Verigin in a hat and coat in front of the house]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-088	Item - P. V. Verigin speaking to group of people]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-092	Item - Verigin's Tomb BC - Pettitt Hoto	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-131	Item - [Two panel photograph of Peter V. Verigin and Maria Strelaeff]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-135	Item - [Peter V. Verigin in Russian shirt]	[ca 1902]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-172	Item - Verigin Monument, Brilliant, BC	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-195	Item - [Peter V. Verigin holding a hat and umbrella]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-197	Item - [Peter V. Verigin holding a hat and umbrella]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-201	Item - [Peter V. Verigin with two men]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 6

MsC-121-1-4-0-0-202	Item - [Peter V. Verigin with the Tolstoyan Vladimir Chertkov]	[ca. 1902]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-203	Item - [Portrait of Anastasia Holoboff]	[ca 1905]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-204	Item - [Portrait of Peter V. Verigin]	[ca 1902]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-205	Item - [Peter V. Verigin and Anastasia in a carriage]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-206	Item - [A group of Doukhobors men and women with P. V. Verigin and an official]	[ca 1907]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-207	Item - [Doukhobors crossing the river on small raft]	[ca 1905]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-208	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors in front of the house with P. V. Verigin on the left side]	[1909?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-209	Item - Machinery Sold to Doukhobors at Yorkton With Peter Verigin at X	[ca 1903]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-210	Item - A Doukhobor Outfit Ready to Move	[ca 1903]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-211	Item - [Verigin directing a steam tractor pulling a plow and harrow on the Prairie]	[ca 1903]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-212	Item - [Peter V. Verigin and Anastasia Holoboff seated]	[190?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-213	Item - [Group of six men, including P. V. Verigin and one women in an orchard]	[ca 1900]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-214	Item - [Group of six men and two women "Trud i mirnaia zhizn"]	1906	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1 MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-215	Item - [Peter V. Verigin and Anastasia studio photo]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-216	Item - [A group photo of three men in suits]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-217	Item - [A group of men in the mill]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-218	Item - [A group of four men, three in Russian hats]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-219	Item - [A group of Doukhobors women and a man in front of a house]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-220	Item - [Young family photo with three children]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-221	Item - [Peter V. Verigin holding a hat]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-222	Item - [Peter V. Verigin's tomb and one man on the side of it]	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-223	Item - [Portrait of Peter V. Verigin]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-224	Item - [Portrait of Peter V. Verigin]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-225	Item - [Group of Doukhobor men with P.V. Verigin standing in the tall grass field]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4

MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-226	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors standing in front of the hill]	[191?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 3
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-227	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors in front of the houses]	[191?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 3
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-228	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors in front of the communal house]	[191?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 3
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-229	Item - [A view of village in front of hill]	[191?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 3
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-230	Item - [A view of the river and hills]	[191?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 3
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-231	Item - [A view of the river, hills and village]	[191?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 3
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-232	Item - [Double portrait of Peter V. Verigin and Maria Maria Strelaeff]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-233	Item - At Brilliant, BC Dec. 10, 1924 [meeting]	1924	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-235	Item - [A house with porch on both storeys]	[191?]	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-236	Item - Scene at Peter Verigin's Grave, Brilliant, BC Jan. 1; 1925	1925	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-237	Item - At Peter Verigin's Grave Brilliant, BC. Jan 1, 1925	1925	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-238	Item - [Max Baskin, Peter V. Verigin, Maria Strelaeff, Fyodor Hlookoff]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-239	Item - [Portrait of Peter V. Verigin]	[before 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-240	Item - Peter Verigin's tomb at Brilliant near Nelson, BC, Canada	[1925?]	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-241	Item - [Portrait of Anastasia Holoboff]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-242	Item - P. V. Verigin, Anastasia Holoboff, four men and a girl with Niagara Falls background]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-243	Item - [Two Doukhobors horse racing carriage teams, with P. V. Verigin driving one]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-244	Item - The Funeral of Peter Lordly (Verigin) Brilliant, BC, Nov. 2, 1924, The Gathering on the Hill before the arrival of the Funeral Procession	1924	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-268	Item - [P. V. Verigin with Josef Shukin]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-246	Item - The Funeral of Peter Lordly (Verigin) Brilliant, BC, Nov. 2, 1924, The sorrowing crowd in front of their dead leader's home	1924	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 5
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-247	Item - [Panoramic view of the Doukhobor village with group of people before it]	[1920?]	MsC 121-Box 5 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-248	Item - [Part of Funeral Procession of Peter Lordly (Verigin) Brilliant, BC Nov. 2. 1924	1924	MsC 121-Box 5 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-249	Item - At Brilliant, BC	1924	MsC 121-Box 5 Folder 2

MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-250	Item - [Peter V. Verigin, at a table with others]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-251	Item - [Group of children with P.V. Verigin in front of house]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-252	Item - [Portrait of P. V. Verigin with wool jacket]	[ca 1900]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 6
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-253	Item - [A large group of Doukhobors, mostly youth, with P.V. Verigin in the middle]	[190?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 6
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-254	Item - [Portrait of P. V. Verigin in suit]	[190?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 6
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-255	Item - [P. V. Verigin dead in bed before funeral]	[1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-256	Item - [P. V. Verigin dead in bed before funeral with Anastasia?]	[1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-257	Item - Funeral of Peter Lordly (Verigin) Brilliant, B.C. , Nov. 2nd, 1927	1924	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-258	Item - [P. V. Verigins' tomb]	1925	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-259	Item - [P. V. Verigins' tomb]	1925	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-260	Item - Funeral of Peter Lordly (Verigin), Brilliant, BC, Nov. 2, '24 [crowed at the funeral]	1924	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-261	Item - [P. V. Verigins' tomb]	1925	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-262	Item - In Memorium Peter Lordly Verigin, Dec 10th 1924, Brilliant, BC	1924	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1 MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-288	Item - Special Service in memory of Peter Lordly Verigin, New Year Day 1925	1925	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-263	Item - [P. V. Verigins' tomb]	1925	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-264	Item - Peter Verigin lies in State, Brilliant, BC, Nov 2nd 1924	1924	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-265	Item - [P. V. Verigin standing in the hat with trees in the background]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-266	Item - [Studio photo of Gabriel Vereschagin with wife and two daughters]	[1925]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-267	Item - [P. V. Verigin standing]	[190?]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 6
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-269	Item - [P. V. Verigin's tomb and visiting community]	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-270	Item - [Large group of Doukhobor community sitting in the field with P. V. Verigin standing in the middle]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-271	Item - [Five men holding horses and P.V. Verigin on the right side]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-272	Item - [Photographs of portrait drawing of Peter V. Verigin]	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-0-273	Item - [Collage photo of Verigins and other family members]	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2

MsC-121-1-4-0-0-274	Item - [Large group of Doukhobor community stading with trees in the background and P. V. Verigin standing in the middle]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-276	Item - [Verigin Doukhobor prayer house]	[after 1982]	MsC 121-Box 6 Folder 2
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-275	Item - [Wheat harvest machines, group of Doukhobors and P. V Verigin]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-277	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors in front of the village with P. V. Verigin standing in the back (right side)]	[ca 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-299	Item - Sarcophagus over Tomb of Peter Lordly (Verigin)	[after 1924]	MsC 121-Box 3 folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-300	Item - [Funeral procession of P. V. Verigin]	1924	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 4
MsC-121-1-4-0-0-301	Item - [P. V. Verigin, Anastasia and a few man standing in the orchard]	[ca 1910]	MsC 121-Box 3 Folder 1

Series MSC-121-1-5: Writings about P.V. Verigin

Date: [190-]-1969 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consist of letters, writings and notes about P. V. Verigin's life and work by various individuals and organizations, such as CCUB that interacted with him closely. Many of the documents refer to and were written after the death of Verigin in 1924. The file includes articles about Verigin's return from exile in Siberia by A.V. Efanov and "P. V. Verigin and Molokan" by A. P. Kariakin. Series also includes Anastasia Hoboloff's account of her dream about P. V. Verigin. Other documents are by I. Konkin, V.S.L., Larion Straukov, Ivan Okunov, S. Vereshagin, I. Tregubov. Some documents do not indicate authors. Documents are mostly in Russian.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-1-5-0-0-1	File - Others writing about Verigin	[190-]-1969		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 18
MsC-121-1-5-0-0-2	File - Anastasia Bojey about Verigin	1924		MsC 121 -Box 2 Folder 19

Subfonds MsC-121-2: Peter P. Verigin

Creator: Verigin, Peter Petrovich (Purger)

Date: [190-]-1940 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sous-fonds consists of correspondence, circular letters, speeches and writings, by P. P. Verigin and about him, as well as photographs that provide insight to Peter P. Verigin's life as leader of the

Doukhobors and the character of the Doukhobor community. The sous-fonds is arranged into the following five series: Correspondence ([1926?]-1937); Circular letters ([1925?]-1937); Speeches, talks, writings, views ([1920?]-1940); Records about P. P. Verigin (1925-[ca 1940]); and Photographs ([ca 1881]-1939).

Physical description: 19 cm of textual record

42 photographs : b&w print

11 photographs : col. print

Language of the material:

English

Russian

Cyrillic

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the sous-fonds records was collected and donated by Steve Lapshinoff, other parts was acquired from various collectors.

Arrangement:

Records in this sous-fonds have been arranged by the archivist according to the source or donor of records and then chronologically.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions

Finding aids:

A file list is available.

Accruals:

Further accruals are possible.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Series MsC-121-2-1: Correspondence

Date: 1925-1937 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of the personal and the Doukhobor community matters correspondence of P. V. Verigin sent to and received from various members of the CCUB.

Physical description: 4 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Subseries MsC-121-2-1-1: Correspondence from P.P. Verigin

Date: [1926?]-1937 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of the personal and Doukhobor community matters correspondence of P. V. Verigin sent to various members of the CCUB, including: A. Katelnikov, I. Shukin, V. Makhonin, N. Kotelnikov, V. Ribin, V. Makhonin, N. Kotelnikov, I. Kutniakov, V. Sukharev, I Tregubov, Leaders of CCUB and Youth Union. All correspondence in this sub-series is mimeographed, except for one hand-written letter. Some of the records are original mimeographs, some are photocopies. Some mimeographs are signed only by P.P. Verigin while others were transcribed from originals by others. Transcriber is not always indicated. All records are in Russian.

Physical description: 3 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-2-1-1-0-1	File - [Correspondence to A. Katelnikov, I. Shukin, V. Makhonin, N. Kotelnikov, Petia & Nastiusha]	[1926?]-1931		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-1-1-0-2	File - [Correspondence to V. Makhonin, I. Kutniakov]	1929		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-1-1-0-3	File - [Correspondence to I. Shukin, V. Ribin, V. Makhonin, N. Kotelnikov, I. Kutniakov, V. Sukharev, I Tregubov, Leaders of CCUB, Youth Union]	1932-1937		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 3

Subseries MsC-121-2-1-2: Correspondence to P.P. Verigin

Date: 1925-1932 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of the correspondence sent to P. V. Verigin by various members of the CCUB, including: M. Streliaev, I. Shukin, V. Ribin, P. Biriukov, V. Bonch-Bruevich, I. Tregubov,

I. Gorbunov-Posadov, G. Rezendort. Some letters refer to the planned arrival of Peter P. Verigin in Canada, others to matters of the Doukhobor leadership. Also, includes correspondence from War Resisters International. All correspondence in this sub-series is mimeographed; some records are originals and some are photocopies. All records are in Russian.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-2-1-2-0-1	File - [Correspondence from the CCUB members and War Resisters International]	1925-1932		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 4

Series MsC-121-2-2: Circular letters

Date: [1925?]-1937 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of circular letters addressed to the CCUB members. All letters are mimeographed and none are issued on the CCUB letterhead. All records are in Russian, but a couple of them are supplied with handwritten translations in English.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-2-2-0-0-1	File - Circular letters	[1925?]-1937		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 5
MsC-121-2-2-0-0-2	File - Circular letters	1928-1929		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 6

Series MsC-121-2-3: Speeches, talks, writings, will

Date: [1920?]-1940 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of mimeographed transcripts of speeches, interviews, talks, writings, messages and will of P. P. Verigin. Most of the records were transcribed/written down by individuals working with P. P. Verigin (transcriber is not always indicated). Some of the transcribers are: V. Sukharev, P. Biriukov, N. Dergaysov, I. Malov. There is only one handwritten message by Verigin himself. Verigin's will was captured by Mikhail Verigin. In addition, this series includes photocopy of biographical manuscript of "Gloom shadow of Ivan the Terrible" that appears to be written by P.P.

Verigin. Some of mimeographed records are original, some are photocopies. All records are in Russian except for some speeches that are supplied with handwritten translation in English.

Physical description: 8 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-2-3-0-0-1	File - [Speeches]	1927-1938		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 7
MsC-121-2-3-0-0-2	File - [Speeches]	1938		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 8
MsC-121-2-3-0-0-3	File - [Talks, interviews]	1929-1932		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 9
MsC-121-2-3-0-0-4	File - [Writings, messages]	[192?]-1939		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 10
MsC-121-2-3-0-0-5	File - [P.P. Verigin's will captured by Mikhail Verigin]	1939-1940		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 11
MsC-121-2-3-0-0-6	File - [Gloom shadow of Ivan the Terrible manuscript]	1927-1933		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 12

Series MsC-121-2-4: Records about P. P. Verigin

Date: 1925-[ca 1940] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of documents reporting details of events attended by P. P. Verigin or events related to him. These accounts relate to P.P. Verigin's arrival in Canada, his visit to Saskatchewan, his visit to the Sons of Freedom in God's Valley and P.P. Verigin's wrath at Verigin communalists. In addition, this series contains index of documents written by or relating to P.P. Verigin and letter of E. G. Sherstobitoff requesting enlargement of Verigin's photos. Most of the documents were transcribed/ written down by individuals working with P. P. Verigin (transcriber is not always indicated). Some of mimeographed documents are original, some are photocopies. Most of documents are in Russian except for some supplied with handwritten or mimeographed translation in English.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-2-4-0-0-1	File - [Accounts of events with P. P. Verigin's participation]	1925-1938		MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 13

MsC-121-2-4-0-0-2	File - [Accounts of events with P. P. Verigin's participation]	1930-1931	MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 14
MsC-121-2-4-0-0-3	File - [Index of documents created by P. P. Verigin]	[after 1940]	MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 15
MsC-121-2-4-0-0-4	File - [Letter requesting P. P. Verigin's photo enlargement]	1927	MsC 121-Box 7 Folder 16

Series MsC-121-2-5: Photographs

Date: [ca 1881]-1939 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series contains black and white as well as partly hand-colored photographs from various periods of P. P. Verigin's life starting from around 1880s until his death and funeral in 1939. In specific, this series contains photographs of Verigin mainly with his family and with close friends. There are several photographs from his funeral as well as P. P. Verigin visting his father's tomb. There are several composite photographs containing images that pre-date the composites in some cases by a couple of decades.

Physical description: 42 photographs : b&w print
11 photographs : col. print

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-026	Item - [Three panel photo with P. V. Verigin, P.P. Verigin and Lukeria Kalmykova]	1925		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1 MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-032	Item - [Evodokia Gregievna, Peter P. Verigin (child)and P. V. Verigin]	[ca 1900]		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-072	Item - Doukhobors bury Verigin II, Brilliant, BC	1939		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 3
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-084	Item - [Peter P. Verigin funeral with Lukeria Kalmykova and P. V. Verigin]	1939		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-085	Item - [Peter P. Verigin funeral with J.J. Verigin, Anna Fedornova, Evodokia Gregievna (in glasses)]	1939		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-143	Item - Doukhobors bury Verigin II, Brilliant, BC	1939		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 3
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-192	Item - [Two panel photos of Peter P. Verigin sitting]	[ca 1932]		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-278	Item - [Family of P. P. Verigin with guests]	1925		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-279	Item - [Peter P. Verigin (child) and his mother Evodokia Gregievna]	[ca 1891]		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-280	Item - [Peter P. Verigin, P. V. Verigin, Lukeria Kalmykova, Vanya Markhortoff and unknown woman]	1925		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1

MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-281	Item - [Peter P. Verigin portrait]	1925	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-282	Item - [Peter P. Verigin funeral with J.J. Verigin, Anna Fedornova, Evodokia Gregievna]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-283	Item - [Peter P. Verigin, J. J. Verigin (child), Anna Fedornova, Evodokia Gregievna]	[after 1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-284	Item - [Peter P. Verigin standing beside the tomb of Peter V. Verigin's dynamited tomb]	[ca 1931]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-285	Item - [Tree panel photo: two Peter P. Verigin photos and photo of P. P. Verigin, P. P. Verigin II and their wife's Anna F. and Anna P. Voykina-Markova]	[after 1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-286	Item - [Peter P. Verigin, J. J. Verigin (child), Anna Fedornova, Evodokia Gregievna]	[after 1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-287	Item - [Peter P. Verigin with group of people on the porch in his home in Russia]	[1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-289	Item - [Peter P. Verigin, J. J. Verigin (child), Anna Fedornova, Evodokia Gregievna]	[after 1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-290	Item - [Portrait of Anna Fedornova]	[ca 1928]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-291	Item - [P. P. Verigin, P. P. Verigin II and their wives Anna F. and Anna P. Voykina-Markova]	[after 1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-292	Item - [Peter P. Verigin with group of men by a plane]	[ca 1933]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-293	Item - [Peter P. Verigin standing]	[ca 1933]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-294	Item - [View of the communal house in [Rostov?]]	[1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 2
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-295	Item - [Peter P. Verigin with two men in front of the store window in Winnipeg]	[1927]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 3
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-296	Item - [Peter P. Verigin in front of the store window in Winnipeg]	[1927]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 3
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-297	Item - [Peter P. Verigin standing]	[192?]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 3
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-298	Item - [Peter P. Verigin portrait]	[193?]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 3
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-302	Item - [Peter P. Verigin and Evodokia Gregievna in front of the stairs]	[193?]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-303	Item - [Peter P. Verigin?, Anna F. and other men and women sitting at the table]	[193?]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-304	Item - [Portraits of Verigin family members]	[192?]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-305	Item - [Verigin family members]	[192?]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-306	Item - [Peter P. Verigin, P. V. Verigin, Lukeria Kalmykova, Peter P. Verigin II]	[ca 1925]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-288	Item - [Peter P. Verigin funeral with J.J. Verigin]	[1939]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 1

MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-308	Item - [Peter P. Verigin sitting behind prison bars]	[ca 1932]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-309	Item - [Peter P. Verigin funeral and crowd at the tomb]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-310	Item - Peter Verigin at Rest, Brilliant, BC	1939 Feb. 19, 1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-311	Item - [Peter P. Verigin lying in the open coffin outside]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-312	Item - [Peter P. Verigin with group of people in front of the house]	[193?]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-313	Item - [Peter P. Verigin on a death bed with J. J. Verigin and unknown man]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-314	Item - [Peter P. Verigin lying in the coffin surrounded by group of people inside of a room]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 4
MsC-121-2-5-0-0-0-315	Item - Doukhobors meet at Brilliant, B.C. with their new leader Peter P. Verigin from Russian commemorating the Death of Peter Lordly Verigin	1927	MsC 121-Box 9

Subfonds MSC-121-3: John J. Verigin

Creator: Verigin, John J.

Date: 1938-1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sous-fonds consists of correspondence, speeches and writings, by J. J. Verigin and about him, clippings, articles, publications, statement, brief, reports as well as photographs that provide insight to J. J. Verigin's life as leader of The Union of Spiritual Communities of Christ (USCC) and the Doukhobor community. The sous-fonds is arranged into the following five series: Correspondence (1938-1984); Writings, speeches ([1939?]-1978); Documents about J. J. Verigin (1955-1982); Family related records (1944-1971) and Photographs (1939-[195-]).

Physical description: 5 cm of textual records

25 photographs : b&w print

1 photograph : col. print

Language of the material:

English

Russian

Cyrillic

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018.

Arrangement:

Records in this sous-fonds have been arranged by the archivist according to the source or donor of records and then chronologically.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions

Finding aids:

A file list is available

Accruals:

Further accruals are possible.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Series MSC-121-3-1: Correspondence

Date: 1938-1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of the Doukhobor community matters correspondence received or send by J. J. Verigin as the Secretary or the Honorary Chair of The Union of Spiritual Communities of Christ (USCC), including letters, telegrams, open letters, declarations and proposals. The majority of the documents are in Russian.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Access points:

- Architectural drawing (documentary form)

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-3-1-0-0-1	File - Correspondence	1941-1984		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 1
MSC-121-3-1-0-0-2	File - Correspondence	1938-1984		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 2

Series MSC-121-3-2: Writings, speeches

Date: [1939?]-1978 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of writings authored or co-authored by J. J. Verigin and his conversations and speeches recorded by others.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-3-2-0-0-1	File - Writings, speeches	[1939?]-1978		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 3 MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 3
MSC-121-3-2-0-0-2	File - Plan for the organization of Doukhobors	1945		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 4

Series MSC-121-3-3: Documents about J.J. Verigin

Date: 1955-1982 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consist of documents written about J. J. Verigin in relation to his role as a leader of the USCC and his prominent role within the Doukhobor communities. The documents include: reports, accounts, opinions, statement, speech, biographies, song texts, hansard, newspaper and magazine clippings and articles. Most documents are in English, except one in Russian; all documents are printed.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-3-3-0-0-1	File - Writings about J.J. Verigin	1967-1978		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-3-0-0-2	File - Debates of the Legislative Assembly	1979		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 6
MSC-121-3-3-0-0-3	File - Clippings, articles	1955-1982		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 7

Series MSC-121-3-4: Family related documents

Date: 1944-1971 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of documents created by J. J. Verigin's close family members, his uncle Peter P. Verigin the Second and his mother Anna Markova, also sister of Peter P. Verigin the Second. The series includes the correspondence of Peter P. Verigin the Second, also known as Yastrebov and annotated map of the Doukhobor settlement drawn by Anna Markova.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-3-4-0-0-1	File - Anna Markova documents	1971		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 8
MSC-121-3-4-0-0-2	File - Peter P. Verigin III documents	1944-1960		MsC 121-Box 20 Folder 9

Series MSC-121-3-5: Photographs

Date: 1939-[195-] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of one party hand-colored and 25 black and white photographs of J. J. Verigin and his family taken at various events, such as funeral of Peter P. Verigin, funeral of Evodokia, funeral of Anna Fedorova, J. J. Verigin's wedding and Jubilee 50th anniversary of Doukhobors in Canada. There are several composite photographs containing images that pre-date the composites in some cases by a couple of decades.

Physical description: 25 photographs : b&w print
1 photograph : col. print

Access points:

- Photographic material (documentary form)

Arrangement:

Photographs in this sous-fonds were assigned item numbers from MSC121-DP-084 to MSC121-DP-614.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-2-5-0-0-0-084	Item - [Peter P. Verigin funeral with Lukeria Kalmykova and P. V. Verigin]	1939		MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5

MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-052	Item - [Young J.J. Verigin standing with Evodokia and Anna F.]	[193-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-053	Item - Funeral of Anna Fedorovna Verigin (Chernenkova)]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-074	Item - [Funeral of Peter P. Verigin, John J. at the coffin]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-075	Item - [Funeral of Peter P. Verigin, crowd at the funeral]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-085	Item - [Funeral of Peter P. Verigin, John J. , Evodokia and Anna Fedorova at the coffin]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-089	Item - [Funeral of Peter P. Verigin, John J. , Evodokia and Anna Fedorova at the coffin]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-094	Item - [J.J. Verigin speaking at Jubilee Fiftieth Anniversary of Doukhobors in Canada]	1949	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-102	Item - [J.J. Verigin speaking at Jubilee Fiftieth Anniversary of Doukhobors in Canada]	1949	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-116	Item - [J.J. Verigin speaking at Jubilee Fiftieth Anniversary of Doukhobors in Canada]	1949	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-138	Item - [Gathering of Doukhobor man, J. J. Verigin in the center]	1945	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-140	Item - Funeral of Anna Fedorovna Verigin (Chernenkova)]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-141	Item - [Funeral of Evodokia Gregievna Verigin]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-175	Item - Funeral of Anna Fedorovna Verigin (Chernenkova)]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-176	Item - [Funeral of Evodokia Gregievna Verigin]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-193	Item - [Funeral of Evodokia Gregievna Verigin]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-606	Item - [Wedding of John Verigin and Laura Relkoff]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-607	Item - Funeral of Anna Fedorovna Verigin (Chernenkova)]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-608	Item - Funeral of Anna Fedorovna Verigin (Chernenkova), John and Evodokia on both sides of coffin]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-609	Item - [J. J. Verigin standing in the garden]	1949	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-610	Item - [Wedding of John Verigin and Laura Relkoff, young couple sitting amongst guests]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-611	Item - [Funeral of Peter P. Verigin, John J. , Evodokia and Anna Fedorova at the coffin]	1939	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-612	Item - [Wedding of John Verigin and Laura Relkoff, young couple at the table]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5

MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-613	Item - Funeral of Anna Fedorovna [194-] Verigin (Chernenkova), John and group of people standing by the coffin]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5
MSC-121-3-5-0-0-0-614	Item - [J.J. Verigin speaking to group of man on the stage] [195-]	MsC 121-Box 8 Folder 5

Subfonds MsC-121-4: J. A. Forin

Creator: Forin, John Andrew

Date: 1925-[ca. 1947], predominantly 1926-1933 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sous-fonds includes letters authored and received by J. A. Forin between 1926 and 1933, handwritten note, clippings, broadside as well as three publication belonging to Forin that contain his handwritten annotations. All records are in English.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Language of the material:

English

Access points:

- Cultural groups (subject)
- Politics (subject)
- Religions (subject)

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records in this sous-fonds were collected and donated by John Keenlyside

Arrangement:

Items are arranged chronologically, by year only. The publications have been removed from sous-fonds and cataloged individually.

Alternative form available:

Several items have been digitized and appear on The Doukhobor Collection website (See categories: J.A. Forin, Correspondence; Book, book chapters and articles).

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions

Related material:

- Report of Royal Commission on Matters relating to the Sect of Doukhobors in the Province of British Columbia, 1912 (BX 7433 B75 R69 1913)
- A peculiar people, the Doukhobor by Aylmer Maude, 1904 (BX 7433 M3)

- Christian martyrdom in Russia: persecution of the Doukhobors edited by Vladimir Tchertkof, 1900 (BX 7433 C5 1900)

Accruals:

Accruals may be possible.

Publication status:

published

File / item list**Series MsC-121-4-1: Correspondence, clippings**

Date: 1925-[ca.1947] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series is revealing of early 20th century perspectives towards the Doukhobors in Canada. The following persons are authors or subject to the records: J.A. Forin, Isabel Forin, George Hoyland, H.M. Manson, Aylmer Maude, Alice Nike, George Soukoreff, John J. Verigin, Vlaldimir Tcherkoff, Leo Tostoy, L.W. Verigin.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-4-1-0-0-1	File - Correspondence	1926-1933		MsC 121 -Box 14 Folder 1
MsC-121-4-1-0-0-2	File - Clippings and broadside	1925-[ca. 1947]		MsC 121 -Box 14 Folder 2

Subfonds MsC-121-5: Makortoff family

Creator: Makortoff, John M.

Date: [190-]-[195-], predominant [192-]-[194-] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Makortoff family collection of 136 photographic images.

Physical description: 133 photographs : b&w print
3 photographs : col. print

Language of the material:

Russian

Cyrillic

Access points:

- Photographic material (documentary form)

Immediate source of acquisition:

This collection of photographs was donated by Terry Plotnikoff.

Arrangement:

Images were thematically arranged by the family and original order was maintained as well as original groups were maintained as files. An itemized list, that was included with the original donation, accompanies the files. Photographs in this sousfonds were assigned item numbers from MSC121-DP-316 to MSC121-DP-448.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions.

Finding aids:

Printed inventory list is available.

Accruals:

Further accruals are possible.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Series MsC-121-5-1: Photographs

Date: [190-]-[195-], predominant [192-]-[194-] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of The Makortoff family collection of 136 photographic images. Some of the photographic images in this collection are in the form of postcards. The images depict Makortoff family members as well as various individuals related to the family at various social functions. Often, individuals or groups were photographed in the garden, in the fields or in front of the farm dwellings. There are photographs depicting transportation modes of the time period including horse carts and automobiles.

Physical description: 133 photographs : b&w print
3 photographs : col. print

Publication status:				
published				
File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-1	File - Elders	[192-]		MsC 121-Box 13 Folder 1
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-1-316	Item - [Two older women seated]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-1-317	Item - [A pair of women standing on either side of a chair]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-2	File - Group gatherings	[192-]		MsC 121-Box 13 Folder 2
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-2-318	Item - [Group gathering at meal outside standing around table]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-2-319	Item - [Group gathering at meal outside after funeral group seated]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-2-320	Item - [Group gathering at meal outside standing around table]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-2-321	Item - [Group gathering at meal outside after funeral group seated]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-2-322	Item - [Group gathering at meal outside after funeral group seated]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-2-323	Item - [Group gathering at meal outside after funeral group seated - close up]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3	File - Family portraits	[191-]-[195-]		MsC 121-Box 13 Folder 3
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-324	Item - [Family of seven standing side by side in a field]	[ca 1930]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-325	Item - [Young couple standing, woman holding a baby]	[ca 1920]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-326	Item - [Family of five father with a baby seating, rest is standing]	[ca 1930]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-327	Item - [Family of six, parents seated, children standing around them]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-328	Item - [Family of five Poznikoffs, standing in front of a house]	[1940?]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-329	Item - [Family of 6 Poznikoffs, standing in front of a house]	[1940?]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-330	Item - [Family of 3, with young girl standing between her parents of a chair]	[190-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-331	Item - [Studio photo family of 4]	[195-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-3-332	Item - [Family of 6 on the porch]	[1910]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4	File - At work	[192-]-[193-]		MsC 121-Box 13 Folder 4
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-333	Item - [Two horses pulling a wagon of hay with a man on it]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-334	Item - [Three men working at the mill]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-335	Item - [Five men with a log jam]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-336	Item - [The mill]	[192-]		
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-337	Item - [Two men and 2 horses with a cart standing on a field]	[192-]		

MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-338	Item - [A man tilling the field. Possibly John Makortoff]	[193-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-339	Item - [Three young men with one horse, chopping trees for wood in the mountains]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-340	Item - [Group of men; probably on a break or after work, at the mill]	[193-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-341	Item - [Woman rinsing her feet in a bucket in the garden]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-4-342	Item - [Family posing for photo of garbage truck parked in the yard]	[193-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5	File - Group shots - traditional dress	[191-]-[193-]	MsC 121-Box 13 Folder 5
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-343	Item - [Young couple, standing in field]	[193-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-344	Item - [Group of 9 adults, 2 boys standing in front of buildings]	[ca 1930]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-345	Item - [Young girl standing on chair beside a young woman]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-346	Item - [Man standing between 2 women on road]	[ca 1930]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-347	Item - [Group of 6 adults, 7 children in front of house with awnings]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-348	Item - [Young couple standing at the bottom of stairs]	[1915]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-349	Item - [Row or women standing behind a seated row of men]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-350	Item - [Three women in fancy Doukhor suits with a little girl, also dressed up]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-351	Item - [Woman standing beside small child standing on a chair in the snow]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-352	Item - [Two young women standing beside building]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-353	Item - [Two young women standing with a man between them]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-354	Item - [Sam Makortoff and women standing in the yard]	[ca 1930]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-355	Item - [Group of 9 women, 4 children standing in field]	[ca 1910]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-356	Item - [Three women standing in the field]	[ca 1910]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-357	Item - [Four women standing side by side on porch in front of window]	[ca 1910]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-358	Item - [Dora Hadiken with daughter Ann and son Peter]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-359	Item - [Woman standing:with daughter in front of hanging textile]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-360	Item - [Young woman holding bouquet standing beside seated man]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-361	Item - [A couple, Fred and Vera Rebin]	[191-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-5-362	Item - [Seated woman with young girl standing beside her]	[193-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6	File - Youth	[191-]-[194-]	MsC 121-Box 13 Folder 6

MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-363	Item - [Three poses recorded of one photograph, two young brothers]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-364	Item - [Group of 4 children standing together indoors]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-365	Item - [Young man standing beside machinery of some kind]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-366	Item - [Vera Kamigan standing]	1943
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-367	Item - [Two young women standing on either side of a car]	[191-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-368	Item - [Three young boys standing near bottom of steps]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-369	Item - [Two girls in matching outfits standing with birch trees in the background]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-370	Item - [Two boys, one mounted on the horse]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-371	Item - [Two young men standing beside horses in logged area]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-372	Item - [Two young couples standing on rail line]	[191-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-373	Item - [Three young men standing behind 3 young women in front of building]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-374	Item - [Two young girls standing in front of garden]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-375	Item - [Group of 11 young men beside building]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-376	Item - [A young woman and man]	[191-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-377	Item - [Group of 6 young women standing on snowy field]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-378	Item - [Two boys and two horses]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-379	Item - [Sister and brother, indoor]	[191-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-380	Item - [Two sisters, one seated, one standing in a yard]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-381	Item - [Three boys in the field]	[191-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-382	Item - [Two young men standing beside railcar]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-383	Item - [Four young women seated in garden]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-384	Item - [Young couple standing in field]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-385	Item - [Two young men sitting on tree stump, one man is playing accordion]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-386	Item - [Group of 6 young men on hand powered rail cart]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-387	Item - [Group of 4 young men, all dressed up]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-388	Item - [Group of 8 young women, in dancing poses, on the beach]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-389	Item - [Group of 8 young women standing in a "train" down by the train station]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-390	Item - [Mixed group of 11 youth standing by train station in Shoreacres]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-391	Item - [Three young women posing for a group shot on the rail line]	[192-]

MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-392	Item - [Two young men shaking hands in a field]	[193-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-393	Item - [Two young women standing in a field]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-394	Item - [Young boy holding a bicycle steady]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-395	Item - [Two girls standing side by side in a garden]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-396	Item - [Two girls side by side]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-397	Item - [Girl on a pony]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-398	Item - [Boy kneeling beside a dog]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-399	Item - [Group of four leaning on truck near store]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-400	Item - [Two boys posing beside studio's chairs]	[191-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-401	Item - ['Lizzie and Mary' standing in the snow]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-6-402	Item - ['Lizzie and Mary' standing in the snow in coats]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7	File - [Miscellaneous (Makortoff family and Doukhobor community)]	[192-]-[194-]	MsC 121-Box 13 Folder 7
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-403	Item - [Group of 8 on a farm with dogs and chickens in the-background]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-404	Item - [Three men posing in/on a-car in a field. 1922, Grand Forks]	1922	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-405	Item - [Four men standing on a farm]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-406	Item - [Large group shot in front of house]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-407	Item - [Large group shot in front of house - larger version]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-408	Item - [John Makortoff standing in the yard with his Laura Savinkoff]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-409	Item - [Father and thre children standihg by building]	[192-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-410	Item - [Nellie Makortoff (on the right) standing beside another woman in front of a car on the side of the road]	[193-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-411	Item - [Vera Kanigan with John Chernoff in front of house]	1943	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-412	Item - [Group of 7 adults, 5 children in front of house]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-413	Item - [Two couples standing on a path, Nellie and John Makortoff on the left]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-414	Item - [Group of four people, Nellie on the left and John second from the right]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-415	Item - [Group of six adults in front of house]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-416	Item - [Couple standing by the house]	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-417	Item - [Four adults and 2 children sitting on the front steps]1940s	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-418	Item - [Four adults and 2 children sitting on the front steps]1940s	[194-]	
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-419	Item - [Three women standing on front porch]	[194-]	

MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-420	Item - [Group of people in front of the house]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-421	Item - [Two men standing in front of house]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-422	Item - [Group of 9 adults, 2 children in front of house]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-423	Item - [Couple standing by fence, woman holding fishing pole, man holding lunch or tackle box]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-424	Item - [Man in suit standing at bottom of steps outside]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-425	Item - [Woman standing beside baby in carriage in the garden]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-426	Item - [Man standing with pencil and pad in hand, hat on the grass in field]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-427	Item - [Man in front of store]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-428	Item - [Photo of large group in field]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-429	Item - [Photo of group in the distance, by the fence]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-430	Item - [Mother and two children in the distance, near the house]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-431	Item - [Photo of farm]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-432	Item - [Photo of house]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-433	Item - [Three women by car and stores, Nellie Makortoff is on the right]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-434	Item - [Group of six adults by car and stores, Nellie and John Makortoff in the middle]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-435	Item - [Two men kneeling in the yard]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-436	Item - [Group of four adults with a baby, standing, by a car]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-437	Item - [Three women with a girl in front of car, man standing behind it]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-438	Item - [Group of three at the gas station]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-439	Item - [Group of four at the gas station]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-440	Item - [Group of three (two women and man) at the gas station]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-441	Item - [Woman playing accordion, sitting on box]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-442	Item - [Group of four adults with little girl]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-443	Item - [Group of three adults standing in yard]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-444	Item - [Group of five adults with two children; standing in yard, Nellie and John Makortoff on the right]	[194-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-445	Item - [Studio portrait of group of five men]	[190-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-446	Item - [Man leaning against car]	[193-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-447	Item - [Mother watering yard, daughter watching, father sitting on steps]	[192-]
MsC-121-5-1-0-0-7-448	Item - [Large group of adults]	[194-]
Subfonds MsC-121-6: Peter Ogloff and Marje Maloff		

Creator: Ogloff, PeterMaloff, Marjorie

Date: 1975-1978 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sous-fonds comprises of 158 printed photographs in large format that depict close-up and portraits of the Doukhobor elders [ca. 1975]), and Anna Markova's funeral in 1978. All images were photographed by Peter Ogloff. Accompanying the printed photographs are 3 digital files of original photographic images. In addition, the sous-fonds contains transcripts of interviews conducted by Marje Maloff [ca. 1975]. Many of these interviews were published in Sound Heritage Volume Vi (1977), number 4.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records,
158 photographs : b&w print
3 optical discs : CD ROMs

Language of the material:

English
Russian
Cyrillic
Latin

Immediate source of acquisition:

This collection of photographs and interviews was donated by Peter J. Ogloff.

Arrangement:

All textual records were transfer to archival box in original order. For preservation reasons, photographs were moved to separate boxes: box 15, 3 folders and box 16. Photographs in this sous-fonds have assigned item numbers by the photographer that correspond to file name of the digital images on the CD-ROMs. The archivist assigned new item numbers from MSC121-DP-449 to MSC121-DP-605 that reflect fonds numbering sequence. CD-ROMs containing image originals that were originally kept with the photographs were removed and are stored with textual records in box 13.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions.

Finding aids:

Item list is available.

Accruals:

Further accruals are not expected.

Publication status:

published

File / item list**Series MsC-121-6-1: Interviews**Date: 1975 (date of creation)Scope and content:

This series consists of a photocopy of transcripts of 18 interviews with members of Doukhobor community. Transcripts are in Russian and English.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual recordsPublication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-6-1-0-0-1	File - Interviews	1975		MsC 121 -Box 14 Folder 3

Series MsC-121-6-2: PhotographsDate: 1975-1978 (date of creation)Scope and content:

This series consists of 158 images taken by Peter Ogloff of Doukhobor community and Anna Markova's funeral. The images are duplicates of the original images found on CD-ROMs (MSC121-6-3-0-0-1)

Physical description: 158 photographs : b&w printPublication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1	File - [Photographs of elders]	1975		MsC 121 -Box 15
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-449	Item - Dukhoborcheskie Pionery 17-e avgust 1975 [large group of Doukhobors]	1975		MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-450	Item - [Photograph of article "Journeys into exile"]	1975		MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-451	Item - [Eldery man with beard napping in armchair]	1975		MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1

MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-452	Item - [Timoty Ogloff (Ogloff) wasing hands]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-453	Item - [Peter A. Reibin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-454	Item - [Seoma Fedorovich and Dasha Semenovna Chernenkoff April 15, 1888]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-455	Item - [Vasya Nikolaevich Chernoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-456	Item - [Couple sitting on wood planks, ladder and barn behind them]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-457	Item - [Nastya Semenovna Semenovna, 1894-]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-458	Item - [Elderly man sitting in the kitchen holding hat]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-459	Item - [Fred Bondaroff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-460	Item - [Helen Sosoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-461	Item - [Nicholas Ogloff and Nastia Ogloff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-462	Item - [Eldery man in a checkered shirt]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-463	Item - [Eldery man in a hat outside house]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-464	Item - [Nastia Sokeroff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-465	Item - [Doris P. Waselenkoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-466	Item - [Mrs. Kootenkoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-467	Item - [Feodor Gavrilovich Pereversoff, 1883-]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 1
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-468	Item - [Pyotr Gregorevich Hadikin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2 MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-469	Item - [Elisei Ivanovich Kootnekoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-470	Item - [Mr + Mrs Peter N Markin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-471	Item - [Marg W. Verigin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-472	Item - [Mike N. Konkin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-473	Item - [Ann Ostrickooff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-474	Item - [John Fomenoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-475	Item - [Hanna Reibin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-476	Item - [Polya Vasilevna Kanigan]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-477	Item - [Tom Ogloff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2

			MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-478	Item - [Aleksei Nikolaevich Jamieff (Zhmaev)]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-479	Item - [Fedyia Ivanovich Makortoff and Anna Nikolaevna Makortoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-480	Item - [Nick Ozeroff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-481	Item - [Portrait of elderly man with a gray beard]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-482	Item - [Andrew N. Doobin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-483	Item - [George Podovenikoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-484	Item - [Ann M. Berikoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-485	Item - [Portrait of elderly man holding a notbook]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-486	Item - [Helen M. Fomenoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-487	Item - [Lucy N Potopoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-488	Item - [Mary S. Postnikoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-489	Item - [Mr. + Mrs William V. Reibin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-490	Item - [Portrait of elderly man sitting on the chair with hands clasped]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 2
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-491	Item - [Portrait of elderly women in patterned headscarf and white sweater]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-492	Item - [Portrait of elderly women in polka dot shirt]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-493	Item - [Maikail Nikolaevich Popoff and Anuta Pavlovna Popoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-494	Item - [Marfoonya Pavlovna Osochhoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-495	Item - [John Swetlikoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-496	Item - [Portrait of elderly women sitting in a chair holding a cane]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-497	Item - [Pearl M . Obedkoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-498	Item - [Portrait of elderly man with checkered shirt]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-499	Item - [Portrait of elderly woman seated on the pattern couch in floral dress]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-500	Item - [Dora Moojelsky]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-501	Item - [Mr. Chutskoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-502	Item - [Michael F. Chernoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-503	Item - [Portrait of elderly woman in white floral shirt with white wall background]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3

MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-504	Item - [Elderly man sitting on the right side of the photograph]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-505	Item - [Alec Sherbinin]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-506	Item - [Peter Evdokimoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-507	Item - [Ann P. Bayoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-508	Item - [Nora M. Nevokshonoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-509	Item - [Mary G. Rezansoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-510	Item - [Mary Legebokoff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-511	Item - [Mary W. Ostrofooroff]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-1-512	Item - [Elderly man sitting in the armchair wearing white shirt and black pants]	1975	MsC 121 -Box 15 Folder 3
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2	File - [Photographs of Anna Markova funeral]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-513	Item - [Portrait of Anna Markova]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-514	Item - [Doukhor community gathered in the hall during funeral ceremony larger view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-515	Item - [Four women and one man (J. J. Verigin) standing in front of freshly cover grave]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-516	Item - [Beginning of coffin lowering to the grave]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-517	Item - [View of the gravestone]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-518	Item - [Doukhor community gathered in the hall during funeral ceremony close up view and coffin in the center]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-519	Item - [Female laying a kiss on Anna Markova forehead]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-520	Item - [Two women looking at Anna in the coffin]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-521	Item - [Community gathered in the hall standing up during ceremony]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-522	Item - [Community gathered in the hall standing up during ceremony, view of the center]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-523	Item - [Community gathered in the hall sitting down during ceremony, view of the back of the hall]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-524	Item - [Coffin is being lowered to the grave]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-525	Item - [Grave is being covered with dirt]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-526	Item - [Young girls looking at Anna in the coffin, J. J. Verigin on the right]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16

MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-527	Item - [Group of mourners, including J.J. Verigin, looking at Anna in the coffin in the hall]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-528	Item - [Young man leaning over Anna's coffin touching her head]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-529	Item - [Anna's family standing around the coffin, J. J. Verigin on the left]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-530	Item - [View of Verigin's burial land]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-531	Item - [Four young girls looking at Anna in the coffin, J. J. Verigin on the right]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-532	Item - [Young girls looking at Anna in the coffin, J. J. Verigin on the right]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-533	Item - [Guest seated at long tables in the hall, center view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-534	Item - [Guest seated at long tables in the hall, left side view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-535	Item - [Guest seated at long tables in the smaller hall, centre view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-536	Item - [Youth seated at long tables, right side view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-537	Item - [Guest seated at long tables, J.J. Verigin at the front end of the table]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-538	Item - [Guest seated at long tables, women lined up at the background wall]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-539	Item - [Anna's fresh grave covered with flowers and close family behind it]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-540	Item - [Women lined up by the wall in the event hall]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-541	Item - [Funeral procession bird's-eye view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-542	Item - [Anna's fresh grave and close family behind it, one of women bowing]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-543	Item - [Final shaping of Anna's grave with dirt]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-544	Item - [Shaping of Anna's grave with wooden forms]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-545	Item - [Family is sprinkling dirt into the grave]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-546	Item - [The beginning of Anna's grave closing]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-547	Item - [Anna's coffin being shifted to the grave]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-548	Item - [Anna's coffin being carried and Verigin's tomb in the foreground]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-549	Item - [Anna's coffin being carried right side of the photo]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-550	Item - [Anna's coffin being carried down the path, roses in foreground]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-551	Item - [Anna's coffin carried and Verigin's tomb in the foreground]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-552	Item - [Anna's coffin being carried and lowered, roses in foreground]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16

MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-553	Item - [Anna's open coffin, family paying respects outdoors]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-554	Item - [Man at the funeral, view from above]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-555	Item - [Funeral procession leaves the hall bird's-eye view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-556	Item - [Funeral procession leaves the hall bird's-eye view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-557	Item - [Funeral procession and town near by, bird's-eye view]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-558	Item - [Funeral procession approaching the hill]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-559	Item - [Anna's coffin being carried at the head of procession]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-560	Item - [Women and young girls coming down the path]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-561	Item - [Women leading young boys down the path]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-562	Item - [Coffin being carried with crowd surrounding, boys in the foreground]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-563	Item - [Coffin being carried with crowd surrounding, boys in the foreground]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-564	Item - [Procession lining up before the final rest area]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-565	Item - [Young girls looking at Anna in the coffin, J. J. Verigin on the right]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-566	Item - [J.J. Verigin and close family standing behind coffin listening]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-567	Item - [Funeral procession standing on the hill]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-568	Item - [Funeral procession standing on the hill, small trees in the foreground]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-569	Item - [View of the grave before coffins is lowered]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-570	Item - [Landscape view of river flowing and a dam in distance]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-571	Item - [Funeral procession going down the hill]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-572	Item - [Funeral procession exiting the final rest area]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-573	Item - [Community gathered in the hall sitting down during ceremony, view from the front right of the hall]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-574	Item - [Community gathered in the hall standing up during ceremony, view from back toward the front]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-575	Item - [Community gathered in the hall standing up during ceremony, view from back toward the front]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-576	Item - [Community gathered in the hall standing up during ceremony, view from back toward the front]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-577	Item - [Women at the funeral, view from above]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16

MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-578	Item - [Anna's coffin lowered to the grave]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-579	Item - [Grave prepared for funeral]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-580	Item - [J. J. Verigin and family standing, open coffin in front of them]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-581	Item - [J. J. Verigin reading over the open coffin]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-582	Item - [Vegetation at the tomb site with funeral guest]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-583	Item - [Anna's coffin carried through gate]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-584	Item - [Anna's coffin carried down the hill]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-585	Item - [Funeral procession coming up the road]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-586	Item - [Anna's coffin carried in procession up the hill]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-587	Item - [Anna's coffin carried in procession up the hill in distance]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-588	Item - [Older women leaning over Anna's open coffin, family stands behind]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-589	Item - [Older women leaning over Anna's open coffin, family stands behind]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-590	Item - [Community leaving the hall, centre view from above]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-591	Item - [Ceremony in the hall, community on both sides, family behind coffin, view from center]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-592	Item - [Ceremony in the hall, community on both sides, family behind coffin, view from center]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-593	Item - [Ceremony in the hall, small group left near the coffin]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-594	Item - [Ceremony in the hall, women by the coffin]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-595	Item - [Table with Anna's portrait, coffin in the background]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-596	Item - [Elderly on wheelchair by the coffin]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-597	Item - [Women praying over the coffin in the hall]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-598	Item - [Community arriving in the hall for the funeral ceremony]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-599	Item - [A couple is entering hall and bowing during ceremony]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-600	Item - [Table with Anna's portrait, coffin in the background]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-601	Item - [View of the gazebo and trees]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-602	Item - [Workers preparing burial site]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16

MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-603	Item - [Community in the hall arriving and preparing for ceremony, view from the back to front]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-604	Item - [Community in the hall arriving and preparing for ceremony, view from the back to front]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16
MsC-121-6-2-0-0-2-605	Item - [Anna's family standing behind the coffin, J. J. Verigin in the center talk and gesturing towards coffin]	1978	MSC 121-Box 16

Series MsC-121-6-3: CD ROMs

Date: 1975-1978 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of 3 CD-ROMs containing original digital records of photographs of elders taken in 1975 and of Anna Markova funeral in 1978. [Stored with textual records]

Physical description: 3 optical discs: CD-ROMs

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-6-3-0-0-0-1	Item - [Toil peaceful life (1975)]	1975		MSC 121-Box 14 Folder 4
MsC-121-6-3-0-0-0-2	Item - [Anna Markova funeral (1978)]	1978		MSC 121-Box 14 Folder 4
MsC-121-6-3-0-0-0-3	Item - [Anna Markova funeral slide show]	1978		MSC 121-Box 14 Folder 4

Subfonds MSC-121-7: Alexander William Efanov

Creator: Efanov, Alexander William

Date: 1911-1971 (date of creation)

Physical description: 33 cm of textual records

Language of the material:

Russian

English

Cyrillic

Immediate source of acquisition:

This collection was purchased from Steven Lunsford in 2017.

Arrangement:

Arrangement of the files into series provided by the archivist. Items are filed chronologically with undated items filed at the beginning. Some files within series were kept in original order and these exceptions are noted.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions

Finding aids:

A file list is also available

Accruals:

Further accruals can be possible.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Series MSC-121-7-1: Correspondence

Date: 1934-1970, predominantly 1959-1965 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of correspondence between Efanov and various individuals and organizations that were a part of the Doukhobor community and some from beyond the community. The series contains Efanov's inbound and outbound letters as well as letters reproduced by him, but written by Stephan Sorokin. Some letters are undated and authorship is not clear. All are handwritten in Russian, except for a few letters in English.

Physical description: 30 cm of textual records

Arrangement:

Correspondence file items were found without apparent order. Original folders in this series also contained some clippings in the envelopes which were moved to the Series 3: Clippings and Efanov's writings which were moved to Series 2: writings. The archivist organized the Correspondence series by dividing records into outbound and inbound letter categories as well as letters reproduced by Efanov, and then chronologically with material without date filed at the beginning.

Publication status:

published				
File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-7-1-0-0-1	File - Outbound correspondence	[1956-1964?]		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 1
MSC-121-7-1-0-0-2	File - Inbound correspondence	1934-1969		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 2
MSC-121-7-1-0-0-3	File - Letters reproduced by Efanov	1959-1964		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 3
MSC-121-7-1-0-0-4	File - Envelopes	1961-1970		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 4

Series MSC-121-7-2: Diaries, journals and writings

Date: 1911-1971 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of writing, commentaries, notes, songs texts, diaries and notebooks written by Efanov between 1911 and 1971. The dairies account for the majority of content in this series and provide significant insight to Efanov's point of view. In addition, this collection of original Doukhobor diaries is the most extensive such collection in existence, as far as is known.

Four of these diaries exist in photocopies at UBC; one (only) of the photocopied diaries is the subject of Julie Rak's *Negotiated Memory: Doukhobor Autobiographical Discourse* (Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 2004). Most diaries are hand-written in notebooks of various sizes, though one group of at least 10 (some appear to be in multiple volumes), are written on toilet paper pads from prison. Most records are handwritten in Russian language, except for a document in English.

Physical description: 26 cm of textual records

Arrangement:

Writings, commentaries, notes file that was found in original correspondence folder was maintained in original order. Diaries were also kept in the same arrangement as found in original boxes and folders.

Publication status:

published

File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-1	File - Writings and commentaries	1922-1971		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 5
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-2	File - Diary no. 1 and no. 3	1920-1933		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 6
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-3	File - Diary no. 2	1924-1930		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 7
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-4	File - Diary no. 4	1932-1948		MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 8

MSC-121-7-2-0-0-5	File - Diary no. 5	1923-1953	MsC 121-Box 17 Folder 9
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-6	File - Toilet paper diary set no. 1	[1932?]	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 1
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-7	File - Toilet paper diary set no. 2	1933	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 2
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-8	File - Toilet paper diary set no. 3	[1911-1949?]	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 3
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-9	File - Toilet paper diary set no. 4	1934-1935	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 4
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-10	File - Diary booklet	1914-1952	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 5
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-11	File - Diary booklet	1925-1926	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 6
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-12	File - Diary booklet	1945-1954	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 8
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-13	File - Diary booklet	[1952?]	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 8
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-14	File - Diary booklet	1962-1963	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 9
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-15	File - Diary booklet	1962-1971	MsC 121-Box 18 Folder 10
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-16	File - Diaries	1950-1963	MsC 121-Box 19 Folder 1
MSC-121-7-2-0-0-17	File - Diary 1961 no. 1 and no. 2	1961	MsC 121-Box 19 Folder 2

Series MSC-121-7-3: Writings, articles by others

Date: 1912-1968 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of printed articles, writings, song texts, news articles reproductions, essays, letters, lists of publications, newspapers clippings all written by others and collected by Efanov. The subject matter of these records focuses on Doukhobor issues with the British Columbia government, Doukhobor's protests, Doukhobor's ways of life and beliefs and the Sons of Freedom. In some cases, authorship of the documents is unclear, but some of known authors include: I. Sysoev, J.E. Podovnikoff, Russell M. Verigin, Jack Sawatsky and Ray Herbert, G. Khadyin, I. Konkin, S. Sorokin, R. E. Morgan, W. Carson. Most documents are printed in English with a few exception in Russian.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Arrangement:

The content of this series was maintained in its original arrangement as found in the original boxes and folders to preserve the possible relationship between documents and their content.

Publication status:

published

File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-7-3-0-0-1	File - Writings, articles by others	1912-1968		MsC 121-Box 19
MSC-121-7-3-0-0-2	File - Articles by William Carson	[1963?]		MsC 121-Box 19 Folder 4
MSC-121-7-3-0-0-3	File - Religious articles	1963		MsC 121-Box 19 Folder 5
MSC-121-7-3-0-0-4	File - Lists of publications	[1962]		MsC 121-Box 19 Folder 6

Series MSC-121-7-4: Clippings

Date: 1956-1971 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of clippings from various British Columbia newspapers between 1956-1971 depicting matters related to the Doukhobor community and other matters relating to Efanov's political interest, such as political cartoons, Winston Churchill and J. F. Kennedy. Many clippings depict marriage announcement of the Doukhobor members or their descendants.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MSC-121-7-4-0-0-1	File - Clippings	1956-1965		MsC 121-Box 19 Folder 7
MSC-121-7-4-0-0-2	File - Clippings	1966-1971		

Series MsC-121-0-1: CCUB (Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood)

Date: 1898-[1960?] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of various documents that were created by the Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood (CCUB) and its members and that relate to the operations of the CCUB and to the matters concerning the Doukhobor community from 1898 until 1960, predominantly from 1907 until 1939. The documents relate to the leadership of the organization, administration of office and membership, land and financial matters, relationship with the Canadian government agencies and the Sons of Freedom, beliefs and ideology of the Doukhobors. The CCUB was established by the Doukhobors that settled in Saskatchewan in the early 1900s. Most members of the organization moved to the West Kooteney region of British Columbia between 1907-1912. The organization was led by Peter V. Verigin (Lordly), spiritual leader of the Doukhobors, until his death in 1924. Peter P. Verigin (Chistiakov) took over the leadership of the CCUB in 1927. In the mid 1930s, in efforts to unite all the Doukhobors, Chistiakov created organization known as the Society of Named Doukhobors that was renamed the Union of Spiritual Communities of Christ (USCC) in 1940s. In 1938, the CCUB as

an organization was dissolved due to bankruptcy and the Union of Spiritual Communities of Christ (USCC) replaced it.

This series is divided in to four sub-series: 1: Circular letters; 2: Correspondence; 3: Meeting minutes; 4: Documents; 5: Writings; 6: Financial records.

Physical description: 32 cm of textual records

Language of the material:

English

Russian

Note:

<https://www.encyclopedia.com/philosophy-and-religion/christianity/protestant-denominations/doukhobors>

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the series records was collected and donated by John Keenlyside, and by Steve Lapshinoff, while other parts were acquired from various collectors.

Arrangement:

Records in this series have been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material and then chronologically. When specific records, such as correspondence, contained accompanying documents (messages, notices, receipts, forms, etc.) in original order, these accompanying documents were left as found.

Finding aids:

A file list is also available

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Subseries MsC-121-0-1-1: Circular letters

Date: 1908-1933 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of circular letters to be read at an assembled meetings. The bulk of the letters dates between 1908-1911. Often they consist of direction from the CCUB, such as livestock to sell, when to clear the fields, or when to come to a meeting. The letters also deal with the logistics of the move to British Columbia. Most of the letters were issued on the Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood (CCUB) letterhead, but there are some without any letterhead and some on the Office

of the Peter V. Verigin letterhead. Most of the letters are original mimeographs and only a few photocopies. All records are in Russian.

Physical description: 1 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-1-1-0-1	File - [Circular letters by CCUB members]	1908-1909		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-1-1-0-2	File - [Circular letters by CCUB members]	1913-1933		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-1-1-0-3	File - [Circular letters by Mikhail Cazakoff]	1908-1914		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 3

Subseries MsC-121-0-1-2: Correspondence

Date: 1908-1938 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of the correspondence received and send on behalf of the CCUB by its executive members including: I. Konkin, K. Ribin T. Slaykin, S. Vereshagin, M. P. Glukhov, P. Birukoff, S. V. Kuchin, I. P. Shukin, V. P. Ribin, G. V. Vereshagin, P. G. Anitushkin, M. W. Cazakoff, I. I. Ivin and V. Makhoni, T. S. Samorodin, V. A. Sukharev [Soukoreff], N. M. Plotnikoff and others. Some correspondence was an exchange between the mentioned members and some was sent out to various governmental agencies in Canada and other organizations. The correspondence relate to the matters of Doukhobor communities in B.C. and Saskatchewan and operations of the CCUB. In specific, some documents relate to financial issues, farming, Doukhobors attitudes toward military service and legal matters. Some letters refer to P. P. Verigin (Chistiakov and some addressed to him. Most documents are mimeographed, except for a few handwritten ones. Many documents are originals and there are also some photocopies of documents. Majority of the documents are in Russian and a few in English.

Physical description: 6 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-1-2-0-1	File - [Correspondence of CCUB executives]	1908-1926		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-1-2-0-2	File - [Correspondence of CCUB executives]	1926-1935		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-1-2-0-3	File - [Correspondence of CCUB executives]	1935-1938		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 6

MsC-121-0-1-2-0-4	File - [Correspondence of Ivan Konkin]	1910-1923	MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-1-2-0-5	File - [Correspondence of M. W. Cazakoff to Peter P. Verigin]	1928-1929	MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-1-2-0-6	File - [Correspondence with government officials]	1912-1925	MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-1-2-0-7	File - [Correspondence from Russia]	1927-1928	MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 10

Subseries MsC-121-0-1-3: Meeting minutes

Date: 1908-1928 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of mimeographed CCUB convention minutes held in Nadezhda, Verigin Station and Spasskoye between 1908-1912, and photocopies of the CCUB meetings minutes held in Brilliant, BC and Verigin Sask. between 1925-1928. Nadezhda and Verigin minutes contain income and expenditure statements. Most of the Brilliant and Verigin meeting minutes contain by-law documents.

Physical description: 4 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-1-3-0-1	File - [Convention minutes]	1908-1912		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-1-3-0-2	File - [Meeting minutes]	1924-1928		MsC 121-Box 10 Folder 12

Subseries MsC-121-0-1-4: Documents

Date: 1898-[1960?] predominantly 1927-1942 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of the various documents created by operations and activities of the CCUB and its executive members. Most of the documents relate to the legal aspects of the CCUB and Doukhobor community in terms of land holdings, loans, crops, population, attitude towards war, etc. Other documents relate to the administration and ideological structures of the CCUB and the community. The documents include: forms, reports, statements, lists, certificates, correspondences, protocols, congress proceedings, legal counsel correspondence, and notices. The following people and subgroups are mentioned: John Obed Smith, P. Kazakoff, N. Khabykin, I. Makhonin, I. Podovinnikoff, P.P. Verigin, W. M. Malakoff, W. Blackmore, P. V. Verigin, M. V. Cazakoff (Kazakoff), S. Vereshchagin, S. Reibin, James Merv, J. P. Trofimenkoff, G. Zbeetnoff, W. Perepolkin, J. Tarry, Sun Life Assurance Company, National Trust Company, Great-West Assurance Company, Named Doukhobor Society of Canada, Youth Union. There is considerable number of original printed forms,

mimeographs and manuscript documents, but there are also many photocopies. Documents are both in English and Russian.

Physical description: 7 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-1	File - [Early documents]	1898-1919		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-2	File - [Various documents, certificates, lists]	1927-[1960?]		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-3	File - [Named Doukhobors Society documents and protocol]	1928-[1938?]		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-4	File - [Report and resolution of first congress of Union of Youth]	1932		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-5	File - [Union of Youth of Communard Doukhobors]	1933		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-6	File - [Great-West Life Assurance Company]	1932-1942		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-7	File - [Threshing of crop 1935]	1935-1937		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-8	File - [Thresher's Lien Act and 1935 crop]	1920-1936		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-9	File - [Sun Life Assurance land settlement issues]	1938-1939		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-10	File - [Land sale documents]	1912-1920		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-11	File - [Report on CCUB lands in Alberta, BC and Saskatchewan]	[before 1938]		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-12	File - [Chronology of events 1927-1933]	[after 1933]		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-13	File - [Documents about war]	1914-1919		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-1-4-0-14	File - [Named Doukhobors]	1937		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 14

Subseries MsC-121-0-1-5: Writings

Date: 1905-[194-] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of the reports, writings, speeches, talks, addresses, mandate, manual, texts of songs created on behalf of the CCUB by its executive members. These documents relate to the history and ideology of the Doukhobor communities and its leaders and were written for the benefit of the communities. This sub-series contains both original mimeographed and manuscript documents as well as photocopies of documents. Most documents are in Russian and a few in English.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-1-5-0-1	File - [Ivan Konkin's speeches, talks]	1905-1919		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-1-5-0-2	File - [Writings, articles, song]	[191-]-1936		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-1-5-0-3	File - [New speaker's guide by Vasili Kuchin]	1931		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-1-5-0-4	File - [V.A. Makasaeff's writings]	1931-[before 1939]		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 18
MsC-121-0-1-5-0-5	File - [Ephemera]	[1938?]-[194-]		MsC 121-Box 11 Folder 19

Subseries MsC-121-0-1-6: Financial records

Date: 1907-1956 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of documents of financial nature that include: correspondence, reports, statements, receipts, purchase orders, bills of sales, accounting books. These documents were created by the CCUB executive members in branch offices in British Columbia, Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Washington State in USA. These sub-series also contains legal documentation that relate to the financial operations of the CCUB and its members. Most of the documents in this sub-series are original mimeographs, some with handwritten notes, as well as there is some handwritten documents. Most documents are in Russian and some are in English.

Physical description: 12 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-1-6-0-1	File - [Financial reports]	1907-1912		MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-1-6-0-2	File - [Ledger (Lundbreck, Alberta)]	1917-1930		MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-1-6-0-3	File - [Financial documents]	1917-1937		MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-1-6-0-4	File - [Financial correspondence]	1918-1938		MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-1-6-0-5	File - [Financial documents - Saskatchewan Branch]	1928-1934		MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 5

MsC-121-0-1-6-0-6	File - [Account book]	1930-1931	MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-1-6-0-7	File - [Financial document]	1934-1936	MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-1-6-0-8	File - [CCUB vs. National Trust Company]	1908-1956	MsC 121-Box 12 Folder 8

Series MsC-121-0-2: USCC (The Union of Spiritual Community of Christ)

Date: 1908-1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of various documents that were created by Union of Spiritual Community of Christ (USCC) and its members and that relate to the operations of the USCC and to the matters concerning the Doukhobor community from late 1908 until 1999, predominantly 1938-1960s. The USCC emerged in mid 1930s in efforts to unite the Doukhobor community under the name of the Society of Named Doukhobors which was guided Peter P. Verigin (Chistiakov). In 1938, the CCUB was dissolved due to bankruptcy. After the death of Peter P. Verigin in 1939, the leadership of the organization was continued by John J. Verigin, Peter's grandson. The Society of Named Doukhobors change its name to the USCC in the early 1940s. The records are in Russian and/or English; some are printed and some are handwritten, some have accompanying transcriptions and/or translations; some are original documents and some are photocopies.

This series is divided in to four sub-series: 1: General Documents; 2: War related documents; 3: Financial records; 4: Ephemera and publications; 5: Event records.

Physical description: 24 cm of textual records
1 plastic plaque 23 cm x 22 cm

Language of the material:

English

Russian

Note:

: <https://www.encyclopedia.com/philosophy-and-religion/christianity/protestant-denominations/doukhobors>

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the series records was collected and donated by John Keenlyside, while other parts were acquired from various collectors.

Arrangement:

Records in this collection have been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material and then chronologically. In most cases content of files and their names were maintained as found in the original documents, but filed chronologically. In cases when original files had no names, the archivist assigned a file name base on the file content.

Finding aids:

A file list is available

Publication status:

published

File / item list**Subseries MsC-121-0-2-1: General documents**

Date: 1912-1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various documents that were created by the USCC and its members and that relate to the operations of the USCC and matters relating to the Doukhobor community from late 1930s until 1984. The documents include: reports, meeting minutes, protocols, petitions, correspondence, legal documents, forms, essays, articles, and clippings.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-2-1-0-1	File - [Nick D. Arishenkoff historical documents]	1912-1977		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-2-1-0-2	File - [Reports, protocols]	1947-1975		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-2-1-0-3	File - [P. P. Verigin succession concerns]	1945-1948		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-2-1-0-4	File - [Writings, correspondence general]	1946-1977		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-2-1-0-5	File - [Legal documents]	1958-1959		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-2-1-0-6	File - [Operation Dismantle]	1980-1984		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-2-1-0-7	File - [The USCC resolution and membership list]	1946		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 7

Subseries MsC-121-0-2-2: War related documents

Date: [193-]-1945 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of records relating to the Canadian government requirement of men registration for the military conscription purposes in 1940 and the Society of Named Doukhobor members efforts to be exempt from conscription based on their doctrine and beliefs.

Physical description: 10 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-2-2-0-1	File - [W.T. Arishenkoff's records]	[193-]-1953		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 8-10
MsC-121-0-2-2-0-2	File - [Exemption of military service documents]	1939-1945		MsC 121- Box 21 Folder 11-13

Subseries MsC-121-0-2-3: Financial records

Date: 1933-1964 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of records relating to financial operation of the USCC and the Doukhobor community in British Columbia and Saskatchewan. The sub-series includes: accounting ledger, correspondence, bills, receipts, notes, statements and reports.

Physical description: 6 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-2-3-0-1	File - [Accounting book]	1946		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-2-3-0-2	File - [Financial documents - Saskatchewan branch]	1945-1959		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-2-3-0-3	File - [Financial reports -British Columbia branch]	1944-1947		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-2-3-0-4	File - [Land documents and receipts]	1933-1964		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 4

Subseries MsC-121-0-2-4: Ephemera and publications

Date: 1908-1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of broadsides, ephemera, pamphlets, invitations, calendar, publications, newsletters, newspapers and magazines created by the USCC and its executive members, as well as by agencies outside of the Doukhobor community, but that relate to the Doukhobors. These records documents the history of the Doukhobor community as well as their culture, ideology and beliefs.

Physical description: 4 cm of textual records

1 plastic plaque 23 cm x 22 cm

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-2-4-0-1	File - [Broadsides]	1944		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-2-4-0-2	File - [Ephemera]	1923-1982		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-2-4-0-3	File - [Publications]	1908-1985		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-2-4-0-4	File - [Plaque]	1969		MsC 121-Box 21 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-2-4-0-5	File - [The USCC ephemera and publications]	1934-1998		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 8

Subseries MsC-121-0-2-5: Event records

Date: 1949-1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of pamphlets, correspondence, reports, booklets, programs, newspaper special editions and supplements, and calendars that document various event celebrated by the Doukhobor communities as well as the Doukhobor history and culture.

Physical description: 2 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-2-5-0-1	File - [50th Jubilee Committee of Doukhobors in Canada]	1949-1950		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-2-5-0-2	File - [75th Anniversary of the Doukhobors in Canada]	1974-[ca 1975]		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-2-5-0-3	File - [29th Annual Youth Festival programs]	1976		MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 11

MsC-121-0-2-5-0-4	File - [50th Anniversary of the USCC (1938-1988)]	1988	MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-2-5-0-5	File - [Doukhobor Centenary of the Destruction of Weapons (1995)]	1995	MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-2-5-0-6	File - [Centenary of Doukhobor Arrival in Canada (1999)]	1999	MsC 121-Box 22 Folder 14

Series MsC-121-0-3: Sons of Freedom

Date: 1900-1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of records mainly created, received and accumulated by members of the Sons of Freedom as well as records created by members of the Doukhobor community and organizations, such as the Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood (CCUB), the Universal Spiritual Community of Christ (USCC) and the Christian Community and Brotherhood of Reformed Doukhobors (CCBRD) that relate to the Sons of Freedom. The records include: correspondence, writings, petitions, statements, messages, declarations, protocols, lists, legal documents, songs texts, essays, speeches, newspaper clippings, photographs, and publications. The records are in Russian and/or English; some are printed and some are handwritten, some have accompanying transcriptions and/or translations; some are original documents and some are photocopies. This series is divided in to nine sub-series: 1: Correspondence; 2: Writings; 3: Key people; 4: Prison related documents; 5: Land related documents; 6: Arson related documents; 7: General Documents; 8: Publications; and 9: Photographs.

Physical description: 61 cm of textual records

458 photographs : b&w print

92 photographs : col. print

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the series records was collected and donated by John Keenlyside, and by Steve Lapshinoff, while other parts were acquired from various collectors

Arrangement:

Records in this collection have been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material and then chronologically. In most cases, content of files and their names were maintained as found in the original documents, but filed chronologically. In cases when original files had no names, the archivist assigned a file name base on the file content. Any files that could not be organized chronologically contain arrangement notes at the file level.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Subseries MsC-121-0-3-1: Correspondence

Date: 1909-1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of correspondence of the Sons of Freedom as well as correspondence of other Doukhobor organizations, such as the CCUB, the USCC, the CCBRD and individuals of the Doukhobor community that relate to the Sons of Freedom activities and beliefs.

Physical description: 10 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-1	File - [Correspondence]	1909-1932		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-2	File - [Correspondence]	1911-1928		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-3	File - [Correspondence]	1927-1946		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-4	File - [Correspondence]	1928		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-5	File - [Correspondence]	1928-1929		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-6	File - [Correspondence]	[ca 1929]		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-7	File - [Correspondence]	1929		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-8	File - [Correspondence]	1930		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-9	File - [Correspondence]	1931-1932		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-10	File - [UBC's Consultative Committee on Doukhobor Problems letter to S. Sorokin]	1953		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-11	File - [Correspondence of Aleksandr Prodan]	1958		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-11-606	Item - [Portrait of Fenia]	1958		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-11-607	Item - [Aleks, Alina and another women]	1958		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-11-608	Item - [Three people in the field]	1958		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-1-0-12	File - [Anonymous letter to W. Perepelkin]	1997		MsC 121-Box 23 Folder 12

Subseries MsC-121-0-3-2: Writings

Date: 1906-1981 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various writings created by the members of Sons of Freedom that illustrate their approach to life and their beliefs. This sub-series includes: songs texts, writings, letters, resolutions, speeches, messages, essays, addresses, protocol, and appeal. In many cases authorship and date of the documents are unknown. Known authors include: A. W. Efanov (Freedomite, “intellectual”, protester and probably an arsonist) and Florence Potapoff. The records are in Russian and/or English; some are handwritten and some printed.

Physical description: 5 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-2-0-1	File - [Efanov's writings and reproductions of others writings]	1906-1977		MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-2-0-2	File - [Efanov's scribbler and an essay]	1950-1963		MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-2-0-3	File - [Speeches]	1929-1935		MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-2-0-4	File - [Writings]	1930-1981		MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 4

Subseries MsC-121-0-3-3: Key people

Date: 1900-1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various documents that pertain to the specific individuals within the Doukhor community that belong to or had relations with the Sons of Freedom group. The documents found in this sub-series include: correspondence, writings, messages, statements, petitions, resolutions, appeals, notebooks, clippings, articles and account of events. This sub-series includes following themes: Doukhor leadership issues, splits in the Doukhor community, arson, imprisonments, children education and children's removal from homes by the government, the Sons of Freedom and the Reformed Doukhobors. Documents are in Russian or English, some are printed and some handwritten.

Physical description: 16 cm of textual records

1 photograph: b&w print

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
----------	-------	-------	---------------	-----------

MsC-121-0-3-3-0-1	File - [Astoforoffs]	1925-1977	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-2	File - [Kathy Astoforoff]	1975-1976	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-3	File - [Mary Astoforoff and Mary Malakoff]	1965-1981	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-4	File - Mike Bayoff	1964	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-5	File - Mike Bayoff	1977-1985	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-6	File - Alex Datchkoff	1982	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-7	File - [Statement re: Mr. Herridge]	[195?]	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-8	File - [Bill Hrimakin]	1930-1984	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-8-1132	Item - [Photo of Bill Hrimakin? with another man]	[193-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-9	File - [Letters to John Lebedoff]	1962	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-10	File - [Mary Malakoff]	1970-1982	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-11	File - [Mary Malakoff]	1970-1982	MsC 121-Box 24 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-12	File - [Peter Maloff]	1939-1944	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-13	File - [Joe Podovinnikoff]	1947-1984	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-14	File - [Pauline Poznikoff]	1996-1997	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-15	File - [Fred Samsonoff]	[195?]	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-16	File - [Bill Sarsin]	1985	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-17	File - [S. Sorokin and leadership related documents]	1924-1982	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-18	File - [S. Sorokin and leadership related documents]	1928-1963	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-19	File - [S. Sorokin and leadership related documents]	1947-1965	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-20	File - [S. Sorokin and leadership related documents]	1950-1955	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-3-0-21	File - Michael Verigin	1900-1956	MsC 121-Box 25 Folder 10

Subseries MsC-121-0-3-4: Prison related documents

Date: 1929-1986 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various records documenting the Doukhobor incarceration experiences over several decades. The records relate to the Doukhobor beliefs and ideology, influence of their leaders, Doukhobor justification for the participation in unlawful activities that ultimately resulted in incarceration, as well as the hardship and suffering of the community as a whole caused by

incarceration. Some documents refer to the mistreatment of the Doukhobors by the Canadian government. Many authors of the documents are women. The documents include: correspondence, statements, petitions, lists, accounts of events, drawings, songs texts, declarations, slogans, writings, articles and clippings. The records are in Russian and/or English; many are handwritten and some with accompanying transcriptions; some are original documents and some are photocopies.

Physical description: 8 cm of textual records

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-1	File - [Demonstration at Oakalla prison]	1976		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-2	File - [Doukhobor suffering]	1963-1984		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-3	File - [Passmore Hall]	1977		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-4	File - Piers Island Drawings 1932	1932		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-5	File - [Piers Island Drawings by Chernoff]	[1934?]		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-6	File - [Prisoners' statements]	1950-1966		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-7	File - [Protests against Sons of Freedom's imprisonment]	1970-1983		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-8	File - [Women committee]	1951-1975		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-9	File - [Women in prison]	1950-1982		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-10	File - [Women in prison]	1970-1976		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-11	File - [Women statements and letters]	1929-1986		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-4-0-12	File - [Women statements and clipping]	1960-1977		MsC 121-Box 26 Folder 12

Subseries MsC-121-0-3-5: Land related documents

Date: 1900-1966 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series documents land disputes that existed between the Sons of Freedom, the CCBRD and the CCUB and the USCC. The documents include: open letters, memos, resolutions, appeals, statements, excerpts from publications, proceedings of the hearings, clippings, and articles. This sub-series includes printed, mimeographed and handwritten documents in Russian and/or English. Some are original documents and some are photocopies. In some cases, Russian handwritten document is supplied with a Russian and English version mimeograph.

<u>Physical description</u> : 2 cm of textual records				
<u>Publication status</u> :				
published				
File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-5-0-1	File - [Clippings, articles]	1900-1959		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-5-0-2	File - [Dealing with the CCUB land]	1931-1932		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-5-0-3	File - [Judge Lord - Interim report on the inquiry into the allotment of Doukhobor lands]	1955		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-5-0-4	File - [Land allotment inquiry]	1947-1959		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-5-0-5	File - [Land related documents]	1940-1947		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-5-0-6	File - [Magistrate William Evans documents]	1961-1966		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 6
Subseries MsC-121-0-3-6: Arson related documents				
<u>Date</u> : 1950-1984 (date of creation)				
<u>Scope and content</u> :				
<p>This sub-series documents the Sons of Freedom involvement in arson and bombing, including of the burning of J. J. Verigin's house in Brilliant, BC. The sub-series consists of witness statements, articles and newspaper clippings. This sub-series includes printed, mimeographed and handwritten documents in Russian and/or English. Some are original documents and some are photocopies. In some cases, Russian handwritten document is supplied with a Russian and English version mimeograph.</p>				
<u>Physical description</u> : 4 cm of textual records				
<u>Publication status</u> :				
published				
File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-6-0-1	File - [Burning of Verigin's residence in Brilliant]	1950-1977		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-6-0-2	File - [Witness accounts of arson]	1950-1979		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-6-0-3	File - [Markova's funeral and arson]	1960-1978		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-6-0-4	File - [Statements re: arson]	1977-1983		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 10

MsC-121-0-3-6-0-5	File - [Statements re: arson]	1984		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 11
Subseries MsC-121-0-3-7: General documents				
<u>Date:</u> 1899-[200?] (date of creation)				
<u>Scope and content:</u>				
<p>This sub-series consists of lists, timelines, statements, petitions, reports, correspondence, memos, and newspaper clippings that document various aspects of Doukhobor history in Canada. The matters contained in this sub-series include: arrival of Doukhobors in Canada, relationship between the Doukhobor community, Verigins and the Sons of Freedom, as well as relationship of the Doukhobors with the Soviets and with the Canadian government. This sub-series includes printed, mimeographed and handwritten documents in Russian and/or English. Some are original documents and some are photocopies. In some cases, Russian handwritten document is supplied with a Russian and English version mimeograph.</p>				
<u>Physical description:</u> 4 cm of textual records				
<u>Publication status:</u>				
published				
File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-1	File - [S.S. Lake Huron Ship List]	1899		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-2	File - [Speech, statements, petitions]	1911-1983		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-3	File - [V. A. Sukharev report on visit to the Soviet Embassy]	1945		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-4	File - [Relocation of Sons of Freedom]	1950-1953		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-5	File - [Witness questioning]	[195?]-[197?]		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-6	File - [Witness accounts and open letters]	1970-1971		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-7	File - Questions for John J. Verigin	[1972]		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 18
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-8	File - [Interview, clipping, documents]	1973-1985		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 19
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-9	File - [Sons of Freedom statements re: KICR)]	1975-1984		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 20
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-10	File - [Women's protests]	1978		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 21
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-11	File - Timeline of events in Doukhobor history	[after 1978]		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 22
MsC-121-0-3-7-0-12	File - Doukhobor martyrs 1886-1905	[after 200?]		MsC 121-Box 27 Folder 23
Subseries MsC-121-0-3-8: Publications				

<u>Date:</u> 1908-1991 (date of creation)				
<u>Publication status:</u> published				
File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-1	File - [Excepts from government publications]	1908-1950		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-2	File - [Clippings, excerpts]	1917-1961		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-3	File - [Clippings, interview]	1917-1985		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-4	File - [Excepts from publications]	1918-1959		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-5	File - [Articles]	1928-1978		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-6	File - [Clippings]	1929-1979		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-7	File - [Clippings, images of protests]	1932-1953		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-8	File - [Clippings, publications]	1934-1987		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-9	File - [Clippings re: leadership]	1947-1959		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-10	File - [Clippings re: prison]	1953-1963		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-11	File - [Article - The Doukhobor Sons of Freedom by Charles Franz]	1957		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-12	File - [Publication, articles]	[196-]		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-13	File - [Clippings re: prison]	1971-1991		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-3-8-0-14	File - [Essay - The Sons of Freedom Doukhobor and the Canadian state by J.C. Yerbury]	1983		MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 14
Subseries MsC-121-0-3-9: Photographs				
<u>Date:</u> 1927-1993 (date of creation)				
<u>Scope and content:</u>				
<p>This sub-series consists of photographic black & white and color images depicting the Sons of Freedom's various protest and gathering activities from 1927 until 1993. The protests and gatherings were results of various circumstances that the Sons of Freedom found unjustly and worthy of fighting against. Some of the protest were the response to the Canadian government treatment of the Sons, including detention of the children or prison sentences given for arson and public nudity. Other protests were prompted by discontent with leadership issues and divisions within the Doukhobor community as well as by eagerness to demonstrate the Sons' beliefs. This sub-series includes images of protesters gathering, marching and/or being arrested; images of trek to Aggasiz and camp</p>				

settlement; images of arson; images of nude protests and images of visits to New Denver School Dormitory where the Sons of Freedom children were detained

Physical description: 471 photographs : b&w print
93 photographs : col. print

Arrangement:

This sub-series were assigned item numbers MSC121-DP-001 to MSC121-DP-012 and MSC121-DP-618 to MSC121-DP-1163.

Publication status:

published

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1	File - [Protests, gatherings 1920s-1960s]	1927-1963		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-618	Item - [Men carrying big box and the crowd in the background]	[194-]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-619	Item - [Dressed in white young men and women lined up]	[1962]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-620	Item - [Men and women standing in a semi-circle with small table in the middle]	1940		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-621	Item - [Group of children with an older man]	1955		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-622	Item - [Gathering of the Sons of Freedom to welcome visitors from Moscow]	[195-]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-623	Item - [Group of older Sons of Freedom with trees in the background]	1962		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-712	Item - [Group of men and women with a sign and trees in the background]	1962		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-713	Item - [Young Doukhobors marching with sign in Victoria]	1962 or 1963		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-714	Item - [Man and woman with a child holding a sign in Krestova]	1961		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-715	Item - [Large group of women and a few men standing for a group photo]	1957		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-719	Item - [Lebedoff with a policeman and other man in Kootenays]	[195-]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-720	Item - [Kamsack, large group of Doukhobors holding a sign, village in the background]	[193-]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-721	Item - [Large group walking down forest road]	[194-]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-722	Item - [Group of children crouching and adults standing]	[193-]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-723	Item - [Group of children with signs above them]	[193-]		MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-724	Item - [Memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC- group in front of house]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-725	Item - [Memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC- group of Doukhobors some disrobbed]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-726	Item - [Group of Doukhobors on the road, automobile in the foreground]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-727	Item - [Photograph of cartoon scene in prison]	1947	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-728	Item - [Group of men and women wearing traditional clothing]	1943 or 1944	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-1121	Item - [Large group of Sons of Freedom and Doukhobors with Peter P. Verigin]	1927	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-1-1158	Item - [Doukhobor holding a sign on the side of the bus]	1962 or 1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2	File - [Protests 1929]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-624	Item - [Group of men and women]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 28 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-625	Item - [Four men in front of an automobile]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-626	Item - [Large group of Sons of Freedom's men and one woman]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-627	Item - [Large group of Sons of Freedom with a house in the background on the left]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-628	Item - [Kamsack, Sask., view of men and police]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-629	Item - [Kamsack, Sask., women in the foreground and man in the background]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-630	Item - [Kamsack, Sask., protesting group with sign]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-2-631	Item - [Kamsack, Sask., protesters sprayed with water]	[1929?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3	File - [Protests 1940s-1980s]	1947-1985	
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-632	Item - [Group of Sons of Freedom walking, Castlegar, BC]	1947	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-633	Item - [Men eating at the table]	1947	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-634	Item - [Doukhobors arrested for disrobing in the authomobile]	1944	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-635	Item - [Women at Mary Astaforoff funeral]	1985	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-636	Item - [Nude women protesting at court in Nelson]	1985	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-637	Item - [Sons of Freedom escorted to court in Nelson]	1962	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-638	Item - [Two members of Barisoff family standing in the ashes of their home]	1962	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-639	Item - [Women disrobing during Diefenbaker speech in Trail, BC]	1962	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-640	Item - [Campsite at Bromley, BC; waiting to march to the Federal Prison in Agassiz]	1962	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-641	Item - [Group of nude Doukhobors burn their clothing + money at Shoreacres, BC]	1954	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-642	Item - [Group of Doukhobors kneeling and looking at barns burning at Shoreacres, BC]	1954	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-643	Item - [Sons of Freedom kneeling at the side of railroad]	1953	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-644	Item - [Woman disrobbed in court]	1950	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-645	Item - [Woman disrobing in court]	1950	
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-646	Item - [Men looking at the burning house]	1950	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-3-647	Item - [Group of protesing Sons of Freedom, some disrobing]	1950	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4	File - [Protests 1950s-1980s]	1950-1983	
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-648	Item - [Group of youth lined up by lake side]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-649	Item - [Group of men in foreground and group of youth lined up by lake side]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-650	Item - [Group of youth lined up view from above]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-651	Item - [Group photo with youth line up at the front]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-652	Item - [Group photo with youth line up at the front and photographer in the foreground]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-653	Item - [Large group leaving a fenced area]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-654	Item - [Dressed in white young men and women lined up view from above]	1958	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-655	Item - [Three women in front of automobile]	1958	
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-656	Item - [Group of men]	1950	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-657	Item - [Group of three: Ivan Bondarev, Fenia Storpseff, Nikolai Plotnikov]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-658	Item - [Women protesting prisoners transfer to Kingston]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-659	Item - [Protesters on the side of the road during winter]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-660	Item - [Protesters on the side of the road during winter - another angle]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-661	Item - [A man with protest sign]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-662	Item - [Group protesting on the street]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-663	Item - [Group protesting and holding signs]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-664	Item - [Women marching, crossing the bridge in Grand Forks]	1962	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-665	Item - [Group marching through countryside, man pushing small cart]	[1962?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-4-1163	Item - [Group of women holding signs against J. J. Verigin]	[197-?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5	File - [Protests 1964]	1964	
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-666	Item - [Group of women holding a sign]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-667	Item - [Group of women holding a sign, electric tower in the background]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-668	Item - [Man and women holding a sign]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-669	Item - [One man holding a sign]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-670	Item - [A man holding a sign, two women on his left]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-671	Item - [Women holding a sign about Verigin and KGB]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-672	Item - [Doukhobors inside an automobile]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-673	Item - [A few protesters and railroad tracks]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-674	Item - [Protesters marching, man in the foreground]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-675	Item - [Protesters marching, women in the foreground]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-676	Item - [Group marching in the distance]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-677	Item - [Group marching in the distance, two man ahead of the group]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-678	Item - [Group marching on the sidewalk about to cross a bridge]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-5-679	Item - [Group marching on the sidewalk crossing the bridge]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6	File - [Victory Square]	1962-1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-680	Item - [Sons of Freedom group at the Victory Square, Vancouver - wedding]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-681	Item - [Sons of Freedom group at the Victory Square, Vancouver]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-682	Item - [Group in semi-circle]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-683	Item - [Small group of young women]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-684	Item - [Notice to the Sons of Freedom from Deputy Minister of Social Welfare]	1962	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-685	Item - [Two women holding a sign by the monument]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-686	Item - [Sons of Freedom group at the Victory Square, Vancouver - wedding, more distant view]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-687	Item - [View of the Victory Square from south angle]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-688	Item - [View of the street with marching Sons of Freedom by Woolworth Co.]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-689	Item - [View of the Victory Square from north east angle]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-690	Item - [View of the Victory Square from north east angle, more distant]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-691	Item - [Group of Doukhobors standing and sitting at the Square]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-692	Item - [Two women holding signs]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-693	Item - [View of the Square from north west angle]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-694	Item - [View of the Square from north west angle with large group of Doukhobors]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-695	Item - [Photo of sign calling for others to join Doukhobors in protest]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-696	Item - [View of the Square from north angle]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-697	Item - [View of the lawn at the Victory Square with the monument in the backgroud]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-698	Item - [Children at the Square]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-699	Item - [Women holding signs]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-700	Item - [Sons of Freedom sitting around the Square]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-701	Item - [View of the Victory Square from north east angle]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-702	Item - [Bird-view of the Square]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-703	Item - [Doukhobors on the Square viewing a parade]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-704	Item - [South angle view of the Square, Doukhobors watching parade]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-705	Item - [View of the Hastings Street in front of the Square]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-706	Item - [Doukhobors lined-up on the Square]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-707	Item - [Men and women standing across each other]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-708	Item - [South east angle view of the Square, car drives by]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-709	Item - [West angle view of the Square]	1964	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-710	Item - [View of the Square from high]	[1964?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-711	Item - [Women singing at the Square]	[1963?]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-6-1162	Item - [Three women holding signs]	1963	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7	File - [Protests 1970s]	1971-1979	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-728	Item - [Large group protesting, Okanagan hills in the background, May 1971]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-729	Item - [Group of mostly women standing, hill on the left, May 1971]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-730	Item - [Group gathered looking away from camera, May 1971]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-731	Item - [J. J. Verigin walking]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-732	Item - [J. J. Verigin walking, hands raised]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-733	Item - [Women with signs protesting KGB]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-734	Item - [Group protesting KGB with building in the background]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-735	Item - [Two men with signs against KGB]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-736	Item - [Three man with a sign against KGB]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-737	Item - [Three man with a sign against KGB in more distance]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-738	Item - [Protesters in front of the building in distance]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-739	Item - [Protesters in front of the building in distance other version]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-740	Item - [View of the hill and bridge]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-741	Item - [Group walking in the cementary]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-742	Item - [A couple on the street in distance]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-743	Item - [View of the hills and car on the road]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-744	Item - [Protesters on the road]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-745	Item - [Protesters on the road with signs against KGB]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-746	Item - [Male protesters on the road with signs against KGB]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-747	Item - [Male protesters on the road with signs against KGB, community hall in the distance]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-748	Item - [View of greenery with electric tower in the distance]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-749	Item - [Protesters on the road with railroad tracks in the foreground]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-750	Item - [Protesters on the road, greenery in the background]strike ideas]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-751	Item - [Photograph of chart board with strike ideas]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-752	Item - [Protesters in front of the hall]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-753	Item - [J. J. Verigin and other protesters, hills in the distance]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-754	Item - [Protesters in a makeshift shelter]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-755	Item - [Protesters in a makeshift shelter, woman is cooking]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-756	Item - [Makeshift shelters]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-757	Item - [Makeshift shelters and barns in the background]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-758	Item - [Makeshift shelters and hills in the background]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-759	Item - [Makeshift shelters and barns in the background - distance shot]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-760	Item - [Makeshift shelters and barns in the background - distance shot]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-761	Item - [Group of men talking fields in the background]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-762	Item - [Group of men at the gate]	1971	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-763	Item - [Women gathering before protest]	1979	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-764	Item - [Women protesting on the road begin to disrobe]	1979	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-765	Item - [Woman talking to the photographer]	1979	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-7-766	Item - [Group marching on the side of the road]	1977	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8	File - [Protests, gatherings 1980s-1990s]	1982-1993	
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-767	Item - [Protesters on the side of the road]	1982	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-768	Item - [Protesters lead by four men with signs]	1982	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-769	Item - [Protesters on the side of the road by railroad crossing]	1982	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-770	Item - [View of tents - distant view]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-771	Item - [View of tents - close-up view]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-772	Item - [View of tents and cars]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-773	Item - [Close-up of white tent]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-774	Item - [Centennial meeting, Gilpin, men and women on opposite sides]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-775	Item - [Centennial meeting, Gilpin, a woman is speaking]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-8-776	Item - [Centennial meeting, Gilpin, men and women on opposite sides, front view]	1983	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-9	File - [Protests 1950s]	[195-]-1958	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-9-778	Item - [Large group kneeling, some nude women at the front, part of memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC]	1958	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-9-779	Item - [Women protesting children being incarcerated in New Denver]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 1

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-9-780	Item - [Group protesting children being incarcerated in New Denver]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-9-781	Item - [Large group walking, part of memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC]	1958	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10	File - [Trek and protest - Aggasiz]	1962-1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-782	Item - [Large group photographs with youth dress in white]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-783	Item - [Female protesters being sprayed with water]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-784	Item - [Protesters sprayed with water, police in the foreground]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-785	Item - [Protesters carrying a person]]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-786	Item - [Protesters gathered in front of the barn]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-787	Item - [View of closed gate and fenced area]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-788	Item - [Distant view of the New Denver Elementary School Dormitory with fences around it]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-789	Item - [Group photographs of children]	1962?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-790	Item - [Doukhobor protester in front of the Victoria's Parliament building]	1962?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-791	Item - [Two Doukhobor women after visit with Premier Bennett]	1962?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-792	Item - [Doukhobor woman talking with students]	1962?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-793	Item - [Group of Doukhobors holding a sign]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-794	Item - [Speaker and audience at Victoria College]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-795	Item - [Doukhobor representatives speaking with Premier Bennett]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-796	Item - [Group of Doukhobors sitting on the Parliament building's entry stairs]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-797	Item - [Doukhobors in front of the Parliament building, view of the Victoria's harbour]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-798	Item - [Doukhobor men -close up]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-799	Item - [Three older Doukhobor women sitting inside the tent]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-800	Item - [Doukhobor elder seated in front of the tent]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-801	Item - [Elderly woman seated inside the tent]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-802	Item - [Shanty village in Agassiz]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-803	Item - [Sons of Freedom trek through Grand Forks, summer 1962]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 2

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11	File - [Trek and camp- Aggasiz]	1962-1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-804	Item - [Portrait of elderly Doukhobor woman]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-805	Item - [Two women looking though binoculars]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-806	Item - [Eldery Doukhobor women holding bread - Dunia Markina]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-807	Item - [Man filling up metal tub- Vasil Aprishinkov]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-808	Item - [Shanty with a protest sign in front of it]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-809	Item - [Women standing on the road, tents in the background]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-810	Item - [Men building a tent]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-811	Item - [Three women and group of children]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-812	Item - [Two men and a woman in front of shanty]	[1963?]	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-813	Item - [Group of children and clothes drying in the background]	[1963?]	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-814	Item - [Automobiles parked along the road]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-815	Item - [Shanty town and automobiles park next to it]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-816	Item - [Shanty town , automobile in the foreground]	[1964?]	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-11-817	Item - [Three men and a woman standing beside the protest signs]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12	File - [Trek and camp- Aggasiz]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-818	Item - [A woman sawing wood]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-819	Item - [Man adjusting the chimmney]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-820	Item - [Woman pouring hot beverage for other woman]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-821	Item - [Three children holding hands, shanty town in the background]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-822	Item - [Two women waving on the side of the road]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-823	Item - [A man sawing wood]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-824	Item - [Women meeting in the hall, bread on the table]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-825	Item - [Two women sitting in side of the shanty]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-826	Item - [Women is taking bread out of the oven]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-827	Item - [Man with an envelope signed "Reformed Doukhobors have put up"]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-12-828	Item - [Group of men walking down the stair path]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 4

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13	File - [Camp, arrests - Agassiz]	1962-1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-829	Item - [Shanty town amongst trees near Agassiz, view from above]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-830	Item - [View of fields and shanty town from above - Agassiz]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-831	Item - [View of shanty town, view from above - Agassiz]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-832	Item - [Street in shanty town]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-833	Item - [A shanty and automobile parked in front]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-834	Item - [Shanty town amongst trees near Agassiz, view from above]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-835	Item - [Street in shanty town automobiles parked along the road]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-836	Item - [Man in front of shanty dwelling]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-837	Item - [Group crossing the bridge, man pushing cart at the front of the group]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-838	Item - [Police leaving Jubilee Labor Hall]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-839	Item - [Police arresting women and escorting them into automobile]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-840	Item - [Police escorting two men]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-841	Item - [Large group gathered in the garden]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-842	Item - [Group of five women and two men]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-843	Item - [On the ferry]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-844	Item - [View into one of the shanties]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-845	Item - [View of the corner of shanty town and the hill above it]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-846	Item - [Group of Doukhobors standing on the dock]	1964	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-847	Item - [Parked buses]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-848	Item - [Automobile with a protest sign]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-849	Item - [Large truck with loaded open trailer]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-850	Item - [Docked ship]	1963	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-851	Item - [Group photograph of children]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-13-852	Item - [Automobiles in the shanty town]	1962	MsC 121-Box 30 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14	File - [Protesters, camps, treks - Agassiz]	1962-1964	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-853	Item - [Photograph of wanted poster]	1963	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-854	Item - [Tent at Coquihalla Park]	1963	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-855	Item - [Automobiles and tents in the Coquihalla Park]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-856	Item - [Group walking on the side of the road, two women and child at the foreground]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-857	Item - [Group walking on the side of the road away from camera]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-858	Item - [Large group of protester walking, side of the road in the foreground]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-859	Item - [Group of protesters walking, persons with baby strollers closing the column]	1964?	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-860	Item - [Group of protesters walking in the distance, hills in the background, west of Grand Forks]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-861	Item - [Group of protesters walking in the distance, hills in the background, west of Grand Forks]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-862	Item - [View of automobiles parked in the distance, hills in the background]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-863	Item - [View of automobiles parked in the distance, hills in the background]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-864	Item - [Cars, tents and Doukhobors with hills in the background]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-865	Item - [Cars parked along the road, hills in background]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-866	Item - [Cars, tents and Doukhobors with hills in the background - another version]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-867	Item - [Cars, tents and Doukhobors, one trunk open]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-868	Item - [Group of protesters, police officer in the foreground]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-869	Item - [Protesters walking on the side of the road, car driving the road left side of photograph]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-870	Item - [Two groups facing each other and small table between them]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-871	Item - [Small group of tired/frustrated Doukhobors, some sitting, some standing]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-872	Item - [Group of men and women with a sign and trees and shanty town in the background]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-873	Item - [Group of Doukhobors in front of a tent]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-874	Item - [Group of Doukhobors at night and empty bus]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-875	Item - [Men and children in front of homes]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-876	Item - [Doukhobors crossing the bridge over the river]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-877	Item - [Protesters on the road with a sign and man with a small cart in the foreground]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-878	Item - [Group of elder Doukhobors with their suitcases]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-879	Item - [Group of Doukhobors with a sign, person on wheelchair in the foreground]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-880	Item - [Protesters walking and pulling a cart]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-881	Item - [Two women at the table and men standing behind]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-882	Item - [Protesters marching with sign, police officer at the front]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-883	Item - [Protesters walk down the street in town]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-884	Item - [Protesters crosses the bridge in Grand Forks]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-14-885	Item - [Young women sitting on the bench]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15	File - [Arrests, arson]	[195-]-[196-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-884	Item - [Large group forming a circle in side which items are being burned]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-885	Item - [Group posing for a photograph in front of a dwelling]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-886	Item - [Doukhobors with protests signs at the entrance to Parliament building in Victoria]	1954	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-887	Item - [Police officer looking at the dwellings burning]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-888	Item - [Dwellings burning in the distance]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-889	Item - [House on fire]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-890	Item - [Furniture carried outside and children around]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-891	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors in a room]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-892	Item - [Large gathering in front of a house]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-893	Item - [Gathering on the street in Nelson, police and fire truck]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-894	Item - [Protesters on the street of Nelson, police car blocking part of the street]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-895	Item - [Police spraying protesters with water]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-896	Item - [Police escorting a man of the bus]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-784	Item - [Police spraying protesters with water - close up]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-785	Item - [Protesters carrying a person]	1962	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-897	Item - [Men looking at the broken bridge]	[196-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-898	Item - [Protesters on the street in urban area]	[196-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-899	Item - [Female protesters being sprayed with water]	[1962]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-900	Item - [Train track, train and men at night]	[1962?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-901	Item - [Woman and child on bed inside the tent]	[1962?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-902	Item - [Two children peeking out from the tent]	[1962?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-903	Item - [Man being escorted by the police inside a building]	[1962?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-904	Item - [Group of Doukhobors, police and moving truck]	[1962?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-15-905	Item - [Women and child sitting at the table in a shanty]	[1962?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16	File - [Arrests, arson, protest]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-906	Item - [Remains of burned dwellings]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-907	Item - [Remains of burned dwellings, with brick wall and chimmney]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-908	Item - [House on fire and child in the foreground filling up buckets with water]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-909	Item - [Remains of burned dwellings, young boy in the foreground]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-910	Item - [Men and women singing and disrobbing]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-911	Item - [Group of women and men behind them walking down the hill path]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-912	Item - [Group of Sons of Freedom kneeling in front of the police]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-913	Item - [Women dressed in dark looking at the ground]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-914	Item - [Dwelling on fire]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-915	Item - [Dwelling on fire, man with a camera on the right]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-916	Item - [Man pouring water on remains of burned dwellings]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-917	Item - [Smoke coming out of burned down house]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-918	Item - [Barn on fire, young men pouring water on pile of chopped wood]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-919	Item - [Large group circling pile of items being burned and a nude male]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-920	Item - [Nude children and some adults sitting on benches in the tent]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-921	Item - [Group in the semi-circle with table in the middle, dwelling in the background]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-922	Item - [Group of half -disrobbed Doukhobors standing outside]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-923	Item - [Group of Doukhobors kneeling and looking at barns burning at Shoreacres, BC]	1954	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-924	Item - [A family looking down at the remains of a burned dwellings]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-647	Item - [Group of protesting Sons of Freedom, some disrobing]	1950	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-925	Item - [Police officer leading a group up the hill, dwellings burning in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-926	Item - [Police vehicle blocking the bridge]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-927	Item - [Two girls and a boy close up by a table]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-928	Item - [Women speaking with police officer]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-929	Item - [Sons of Freedom kneeling at the side of railroad]	1953	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-930	Item - [Group of mostly women and children kneeling dwellings in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-931	Item - [Dwelling on fire and woman in the foreground]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-932	Item - [Women and men kneeling and bowing]	1952	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-933	Item - [Remains of burned dwellings, Doukhobors watching in distance]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-934	Item - [A boy is pulling a cart with belongings, woman on his right]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-935	Item - [A dwelling on fire, two men with buckets]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-936	Item - [A dwelling on fire, men pouring water on the pile of chopped wood]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-937	Item - [Dwelling burning in a distance, large plume of smoke]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-938	Item - [Remains of a burned down dwellings at night, kitchen stove on the side]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-939	Item - [Brick wall remains of the a burned down dwelling]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-940	Item - [Large group of men viewed from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-16-1157	Item - [Group of Sons of Freedom kneeling in front of the police]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17	File - [Arson]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-941	Item - [Burned down dwelling and nude males walking]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-942	Item - [Ashes of the burned down dwelling and ruined bed frame within]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-943	Item - [Group of Doukhobors watching burned down dwelling and plume of smoke]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-944	Item - [Landscape shot with burned down dwellings]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-945	Item - [Dwelling with smoke coming from it]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-946	Item - [Group of men and women in front of the dwelling, view from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-947	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors, men and women standing separate, view from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-948	Item - [Funeral, women in black kneeling and bowing at the grave side]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-949	Item - [House furniture scattered on the grass, burned down dwellings in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-950	Item - [Funeral, women in black standing at the grave side]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-951	Item - [Open gate and at a distance a crowd of Doukhobors at the New Denver Elementary School Dormitory]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-952	Item - [Distant view of buildings and Doukhobors surrounded by fences]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-953	Item - [Procession of Doukhobors walking through countryside]	1956	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-954	Item - [Women and men groups facing each other and small table in the middle]	1956	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-955	Item - [Semi-circle of Doukhobors, some are kneeling and bowing]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-956	Item - [At the train track at night, men watching and dog sniffing]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-957	Item - [Women and men, some half-nude, watching dwellings burn]	v	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-958	Item - [Group of Doukhobors watching dwelling being burn down, furniture scattered on the grass]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-959	Item - [Landscape view, dwellings burning in the distance]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-960	Item - [Landscape view, dwellings burning in the distance]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-961	Item - [House and household items in front of it]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-962	Item - [Older man pouring water onto the remains of burned dwellings]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-963	Item - [Man looking at remains of household items at the burned dwellings site]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-964	Item - [Remains of household items]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-965	Item - [Funeral, women in black kneeling at the grave side, right angle shot]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-966	Item - [Funeral, women in black kneeling at the grave side, front angle shot]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-967	Item - [Group of women kneeling, burning dwellings in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-1155	Item - [Group of women kneeling, burning dwellings in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-17-1156	Item - [Group of men on a railroad track at night]	[195-?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18	File - [Arrests]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-1193	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors waiting, police watching, building with sign "Perrys" in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-968	Item - [Police watching group of Doukhobors waiting, two men sharing a kiss]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-969	Item - [Police officer escorting two men, buses in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-970	Item - [Three police officers carrying a woman, buses in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-971	Item - [Police officers escorting elderly man with cane, buses in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-972	Item - [Women escorted from a railway wagon by the police]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-973	Item - [Two police officers carrying a woman, buses in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-974	Item - [Police officer is escorting a woman in trench coat, another woman is helping]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-975	Item - [Police officers escorting an elderly couple]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-976	Item - [Police officers walk a women with eyes closed]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-977	Item - [Police officers escorting men off the bus]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-978	Item - [Two men in plaid jackets escorted by a police officer]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-979	Item - [Doukhobors and police waiting at the train station platform, distant view from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-980	Item - [Doukhobors and police waiting at the train station platform, close-up view from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-981	Item - [Small group of women talking to police, dwellings in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-982	Item - [Group of women leaving an urban building escorted by police]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-983	Item - [Group of women leaving an urban building escorted by police, close-up]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-984	Item - [Women and police are leaving a building]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-985	Item - [Police escorting group of women around the corner of a building]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-986	Item - [Two men helping an elder man with can, police escorting them]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-987	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors lining up for a bus, night setting]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-988	Item - [Doukhobors boarding a bus and loading baggage]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-989	Item - [Men are boarding bus, close-up view from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-990	Item - [Police helping women to the back of the truck]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-991	Item - [Protesters line-up against the wall, police keeping a watch]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-18-992	Item - [Crowd of protesters in front of a building, some women on the ground, police presence]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-19	File - [Arson]	[194-]-[195-]	
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-19-959	Item - [Landscape view, dwellings burning in the distance]	1947	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-19-960	Item - [Landscape view, dwellings burning in the distance]	1947	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-19-993	Item - [House with roof on fire]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-19-994	Item - [Burned down house with only brick wall standing]	1947	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-19-995	Item - [Burned down house with only chimney standing, family in front of remains]	[1947?]	MsC 121-Box 31 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-20	File - [Nude protests, burning 1920s-1960s]	[192-]-[196-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-20-996	Item - [Protesting men and women line up - some nude, front shot]	1929	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-20-997	Item - [Protesting men and women line up - some nude, back shot]	1929	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-20-998	Item - [Car on fire]	1929	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-20-716	Item - [Group of Doukhobors watching items and books being burned]	1946	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-20-999	Item - [Large group seated in the hall, men and women sitting across]	[196-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-20-715	Item - [Large group of women and a few men standing for a group photo]	1957	MsC 121-Box 29 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21	File - [Krestova 1940s]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-716	Item - [Group of Doukhobors watching items and books being burned]	1946	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-717	Item - [Group of Doukhobors watching items and books being burned, man in the foreground looking at the camera]	1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-718	Item - [Group of Doukhobors watching items and books being burned, man putting more item in the barrel fire]	1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1000	Item - [Large group of protesters children on the front, some nude]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1001	Item - [Group of protesters walking through the town, children at the front]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1002	Item - [Large group of protesters children on the front, some nude, left angle view]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1003	Item - [Men and women bending over a coffin on the ground, onlookers behind the fence]	1949	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1004	Item - [Men and women bending over a coffin on the ground, onlookers behind the fence]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1005	Item - [Group of protesters walking through the town, some children at the front, shirtless men on the left]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1006	Item - [Men holding a large canvass with painting of a train]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1007	Item - [Nude men and women on the snow in front of the burn barrel, some men moving to squatt]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1008	Item - [Nude men and women on the snow in front of the burn barrel, some men squatting some standing]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1009	Item - [Group of police men in front of the tent]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-21-1010	Item - [Group in semi-circle, nude Doukhobors in the middle, Krestova]	1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-22	File - [Nude protests at court]	[198-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-22-1011	Item - [Group of nude women entering court building]	[198-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-22-1012	Item - [Group of women disrobbing in front of the court]	[198-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-22-1013	Item - [Group of nude women standing out side court with a sign]	[198-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23	File - [Nude protests]	[194-]-[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1014	Item - [Group of women some nude]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1015	Item - [Group of women sitting in the meadow]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1016	Item - [Group sitting around the table, nude Doukhobors standing in the background]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1017	Item - [Nude male protester is lead by others]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1018	Item - [Group of women in white, bearded man in suit surrounded by nude Doukhobors inside of a building]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1019	Item - [Close up of beared man in suit and two nude women] [Close up of beared man in suit and two nude women]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1020	Item - [Group of mostly women in front of a dwelling]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1021	Item - [Group of women mostly dressed and bearded man, other person sitting on benches in the foreground]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1022	Item - [Group of women standing in the garden, some are nude]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1023	Item - [Group of women disrobing in the gardern, some are nude]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1024	Item - [Doukhobors line up in front of a dwelling, women in white on one side]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1025	Item - [Group of women, mostly nude in front of a set table in the garden]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1026	Item - [Nude women walk towards cars parked on the grass]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1027	Item - [Memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC, hill in the background]	1958	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1028	Item - [Nude women coming out of a river or lake]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1029	Item - [Group of nude Doukhobors walking through countryside]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1030	Item - [Verigin's house in Verigin, Sask., cars parked in front]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1031	Item - [Memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC, Doukhobors kneeling countryside in the background]	[1958?]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1032	Item - [Automobiles parked on the side of country road]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1033	Item - [Memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC, young woman behind the table, Doukhobors standing on both sides]	[1958?]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1034	Item - [Memorial service for Philip Pereversoff, Krestova, BC, Doukhobors kneeling in the grass]	[1958?]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1035	Item - [Group of women standing in the garden, some are nude]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1036	Item - [Nude women and children protesting]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1037	Item - [Group of nude men and women standing, hills in the background]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1038	Item - [Nude women exiting river or lake]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1039	Item - [Group of nude men and women standing by the lake]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1040	Item - [Small group of nude men and women standing under the tree]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1041	Item - [Three nude women]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1042	Item - [Six nude women]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-23-1043	Item - [Nude men sitting on benches opposite of each other]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24	File - [Nude protests]	[192-]-[1979]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1044	Item - [Nude women standing, clothed women sitting]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1045	Item - [Four nude men and an airplane in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1046	Item - [Two nude women, Anuta Rozinkin, Fanny Storgoff]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1047	Item - [Group of Doukhobors, some men and women are nude, brick building in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1048	Item - [Group of Doukhobors, mostly women, some nude, hills in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1049	Item - [Group of Doukhobors, some at the front are nude]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-998	Item - [Car on fire]	1929	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-997	Item - [Protesting men and women line up - some nude, back shot]	1929	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1050	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors outside, some are nude and a pile of clothes in front of them]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1051	Item - [Nude Doukhobors lined up in the field, men on the left and women on the right]	1929	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-919	Item - [Large group circling pile of items being burned and a nude male]	[1954?]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1052	Item - [Group of Doukhobors kneeling on the street, some are disrobing, police stands near by]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1053	Item - [Group sitting outside on benches or standing, table in the middle]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1021	Item - [Group of women mostly dressed and bearded man, others sitting on benches in the foreground]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1054	Item - [Young women dressed in white, one nude and bearded man]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1055	Item - [Nude women holding their clothing marching on the railway track]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-24-1056	Item - [Two nude young women, one is disrobing]	1979	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25	File - [Nude protest postcards]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-001	Item - [Four nude men and a couple of children by a bench]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-002	Item - [Two men and three women nude in the garden]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-003	Item - [Two nude women]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-004	Item - [Nude woman and man]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-005	Item - [Group of nude Doukhobors outside of the dwelling]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-006	Item - [Group of nude women with children]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-007	Item - [Group of nude men with children]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-008	Item - [Group of nude Doukhobors against a dwelling]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-009	Item - [Group of nude Doukhobors outside, garden in the background]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-010	Item - [Five nude women and a child]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-011	Item - [Nude men, women and children posing outside of dwelling]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-25-012	Item - [Nude woman in the garden]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-26	File - [Doukhor school children at Brilliant, BC Raspberry School]	1942-1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-26-1057	Item - [Group photograph of children from Brilliant]	1942-1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-26-1058	Item - [Group of school girls on the stairs, Brillinat]	1942-1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-26-1059	Item - [Group photograph of children from Brilliant]	1942-1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-26-1060	Item - [Group of school boys, Brillinat]	1942-1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-26-1061	Item - [School building]	1942-1944	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27	File - [Sons of Freedom's children detained in New Denver]	1956-1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1062	Item - [A boy behind fence with arms crossed and bowed head]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1063	Item - [Crowd of Doukhobors at the gates of the New Denver school]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1064	Item - [Two boys in jackets, one wearing a fedora, behind the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1065	Item - [Three girls and two boys eating behind the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1066	Item - [Group of children standing in the snow, little table in front of them behind the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1067	Item - [Two women kissing their children through the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1068	Item - [Group of girls behind the fence with small table in front of them]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1069	Item - [Two boys in jackets, behind fence, close up shot]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1070	Item - [Four boys in t-shirts behind fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1071	Item - [A woman is kissing her child through the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1072	Item - [Men and women standing separately at the gate of the school]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1073	Item - [Police officer talking with a man behind the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1074	Item - [Two women talking to two children behind the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1075	Item - [Two women talking to a girl behind the fence]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1076	Item - [Group of children]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1077	Item - [Group of children, boys on the left]	1957	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1078	Item - [Group of children standing behind the fence]	1956	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-27-1079	Item - [Children standing by inside fence and adults standing further by outside fence]	1956	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28	File - [Sons of Freedom's children detained in New Denver]	[194-]-[196-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1080	Item - [Protesters going through Grand Forks]	1962	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1081	Item - [Large group of children in the town]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1054	Item - [Young women dresses in white, one nude and bearded man, Krestova]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1082	Item - [Children and families visiting throught the fence, snow on the ground]	[1957?]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1083	Item - [View of adults at the fence]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1084	Item - [Group of Doukhobors, men on the left, women on the right]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1085	Item - [Men sitting at the table outside, nude women standing on the side]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1086	Item - [Adults at the school fence, winter]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1087	Item - [Group of Doukhobors, mostly women in the view, small table in the middle]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1088	Item - [Man passing a box over the fence]	1956	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1089	Item - [Large group of children, close up]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1090	Item - [Group of children on the stairs of the "Raspberry school"]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1091	Item - [Families taking to the children through the fence]	[1957?]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1092	Item - [A boy and a girl behind the fence of school]	[1957?]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1093	Item - [A dwelling engulfed in flames]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1094	Item - [A woman and group of girls in the field]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1095	Item - [Family group picture outside of the dwellings]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1096	Item - [Two police officers walking around the rular dwelling]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1097	Item - [Two women and two nude men standing on railroad track]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1098	Item - [Group of boys on the stairs]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1099	Item - [A couple with rural dwellings in the background]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1100	Item - [Women at the school fence looking in]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1101	Item - [Doukhobor families at the school fence, left angle view]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-10-788	Item - [Distant view of the New Denver Elementary School Dormitory with fences around it]	1962	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1102	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors standing on the grass field, trees in the background]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1103	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors standing on the grass field]	1951	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1104	Item - [Large group of Doukhobors standing at the gate of New Denver school dormitory, sign visible]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1105	Item - [Parents and children visitng throught the fence, view from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1106	Item - [Group of children standing on the side of the road, dwelling in the background]	1962	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1107	Item - [Women is hugging her children]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1108	Item - [Two boys in winter jackets behind the fence]	1956	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1109	Item - [A school girl smiling to the camera through the fence]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1110	Item - [Three boys in winter clothing smiling from behind the fence]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-11159	Item - [Two boys in winter jackets behind the fence, one in a hat]	1956	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1160	Item - [Three girls behind a fence and little girl and grandma on the outside]	1956	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-28-1161	Item - [Group of children on the stairs of the "Raspberry school"]	[194-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29	File - [Sons of Freedom's children detained in New Denver in color]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1111	Item - [Group of children behind the fence with small table set up]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1112	Item - [Four adults visiting a child behind the fence]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1113	Item - [Two females on the either side of the fence leaning into each other]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1114	Item - [Large groups of adults and children meet at the school fence]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1115	Item - [Large groups of adults and children meet at the school fence, older boy at the centre of the photograph]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1116	Item - [Two females on the either side of the fence leaning into each other, more distant view]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1117	Item - [Large groups of adults and children meet at the school fence, children are kneeling]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1118	Item - [Large groups of adults and children meet at the school fence view from above]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1119	Item - [A couple with daughter meeting the other two children detained at school]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10

MsC-121-0-3-9-0-29-1120	Item - [Three boys behind the school fence]	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 32 Folder 10
-------------------------	---	--------	-----------------------------

Series MsC-121-0-4: Christian Community and Brotherhood of Reformed Doukhobors (CCBRD)

Date: 1899-2011 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of records mainly created, received and accumulated by the members of the Christian Community and Brotherhood of Reformed Doukhobors (CCBRD). The documents in this series relate to operations of the CCBRD and to the matters concerning the Doukhobor community from 1899 until 2011, predominantly from 1950s until 1980s. This series relate also to the relationship between the CCBRD, the Sons of Freedom and the USCC. In 1949, Stephan Sorokin arrived in British Columbia became spiritual leader of the Sons of Freedom replacing John Lebedoff. Under his leadership, the organization formally became the CCBRD in 1956. This series contains documents illustrating administration of the organization, managing community and land, relationships and conflicts between parts of the community, leadership problems, Stephan Sorokin's leadership, conflicts between Doukhobor community and the government of British Columbia and Canada, interest in immigrating out of Canada, and protests and imprisonment of the Sons of Freedom. The records also contain decisions, manifestos, legal and doctrinal arguments, memberships, land "claims" etc. The records include: administrative documents, forms, applications, individual and organizational correspondence, writings, petitions, statements, messages, declarations, protocols, lists, legal documents, songs texts, essays, speeches, newspaper clippings, photographs, and publications. The records are in Russian and/or English; some are printed and some are handwritten, some have accompanying transcriptions and/or translations; some are original documents and some are photocopies.

This series is divided in to ten sub-series: 1: Administration; 2: Membership; 3: Key people; 4: Stephan Sorokin correspondence and documents; 5: Sons of Freedom related documents; 6: Land documents; 7: Writings; 8: Publications and clippings; 9: General documents; 10: Photographs.

Physical description: 1.5 m of textual records

31 photographs : b&w print

7 photographs : col. print

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the collection records was collected and donated by Steve Lapshinoff, other parts were acquired from various collectors.

Arrangement:

Records in this series have been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material and then chronologically. In most cases, content of files and their names were maintained as found in the original documents, but filed chronologically. In cases, when original files had no names, the archivist assigned a file name base on the file content. Any files that could not be organized chronologically contain arrangement notes at the file level.

Publication status:

published

File / item list**Subseries MsC-121-0-4-1: Administration**Date: 1912-1992 (date of creation)Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various documents that relate to the administration and the day to day operations of the CCBRD as organization representing some members of the Doukhobor community in British Columbia. This sub-series includes: correspondence of the CCBRD; its Fraternal Council; correspondence of the individuals members on behalf of the organizations; correspondence with the Canadian government officials; applications; statements; petitions; open letters; financial records; land related records; press releases; newspaper clippings; photographs; writings of the CCBRD and its members. This sub-series also contains documents relating to the CCBRD relationship with other organizations within the Doukhobor community, such as the Sons of Freedom and the USCC. Many records in this sub-series were kept in confidence by the Fraternal Council and only some of these records were made public as photocopies by the Fraternal Council during the Kootenay Conference in the late 1970s-1980s.

Physical description: 29 cm of textual records

3 photographs : col. print

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-1	File - [Applications for assistance] 1 of 2	[195-]		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-2	File - [Applications for assistance] 2 of 2	[195-]		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-3	File - [Arrow Collective]	1976		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-4	File - [Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunication Commission]	1987		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-5	File - [Castlegar News]	1986		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-6	File - [CCUB Trust Fund]	1968-1997		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-7	File - [Constitution of the CCBRD]	1988-1989		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-8	File - [General correspondence]	[195-]-1973		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-9	File - [Documents]	1962-1970		MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 9

MsC-121-0-4-1-0-10	File - [Documents]	1972-1975	MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-11	File - [Documents]	1976	MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-12	File - [Documents]	1977	MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-13	File - [Documents]	1978	MsC 121-Box 33 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-14	File - [Documents]	1979	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-15	File - [Documents]	1980	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-15-1126	Item - [Photo of a road and parked truck]	1980	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-15-1127	Item - [Photo of a road]	1980	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-15-1128	Item - [Photo of a road and truck being drove]	1980	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-16	File - [Documents]	1981	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-17	File - [Documents]	1982	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-18	File - [Documents]	1983	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-19	File - [Documents]	1984	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-20	File - [Documents]	1985	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-21	File - [Documents]	1986	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-22	File - [Documents]	1987	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-23	File - [Fraternal Council]	1912-1962	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-24	File - [Fraternal Council Documents re: J. J. Verigin and others matters]	1970-1974	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-25	File - [Funeral home - petition]	1992	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-26	File - [Gestetner]	1976-1978	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-27	File - [Immigration documents]	1957-1965	MsC 121-Box 34 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-28	File - [Information on religious organization structure and status]	1980-1982	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-29	File - [Krestova Cemetery Society]	1992	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-30	File - [Organization status]	1956-1988	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-31	File - [Persons not welcomed in the community]	[197-]	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-32	File - [Petition re: Goose Creek area]	1976-1977	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-33	File - [Petition to Magistrate William Evans]	1968	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 6

MsC-121-0-4-1-0-34	File - [Petition to Soviet government]	1980-1981	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-35	File - [Regional District Recreation]1985-1986	1985-1986	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-36	File - [School grants]	1985-1987	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-1-0-37	File - [Yearbook of Canadian and American Churches]	1976-1982	MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 10

Subseries MsC-121-0-4-2: Membership

Date: [19--]-1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various lists of Doukhobor people belonging to organizations existing within the Doukhobor community, such as the CCBRD and the Sons of Freedom. These documents were either compiled by the representatives of these Doukhobor organizations or by the Canadian government officials. Some list provide details of residence, age, timeline of arrival in Canada, community leadership, and community blacklist.

Physical description: 13 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-1	File - [List of elders]	[1969?]		MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-2	File - [Membership forms and declarations]	195-		MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-3	File - [Membership lists]	[19--]		MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-4	File - [Membership lists]	[19--]-1953		MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-5	File - [Membership lists]	[195-]-1990		MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-6	File - [Membership lists]	[195-]		MsC 121-Box 35 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-7	File - [Membership lists]	1950		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-8	File - [Membership lists]	1953		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-9	File - [Membership lists]	1961-1982		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-10	File - [Membership lists]	1975		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-11	File - [Membership lists]	1975-1980		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-2-0-12	File - [Membership proclamation]	1957		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 6

MsC-121-0-4-2-0-13	File - [Various lists]	1925-1975		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 7
Subseries MsC-121-0-4-3: Key people correspondence and documents				
<u>Date:</u> 1900-2011 (date of creation)				
<u>Scope and content:</u>				
<p>This sub-series consists of documents relating to the specific individuals within the Doukhobor community and the CCBRD as well as individuals outside of the Doukhobor community, whose work and activity closely relate to the CCBRD operations, ideology, and legal and financial matters. This sub-series includes correspondence, writings, notes, statements, reports, commentaries, questionnaires, newspaper clippings, text of songs and other less specific documents.</p>				
<u>Physical description:</u> 40 cm of textual records				
3 photographs: b&w print				
2 photographs: col. print				
<u>Publication status:</u>				
draft				
File / item list				
Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-1	File - [Arishenkoff, Mike]	1950-1951		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-2	File - [Arishenkoff, Nick]	1954-1961		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-3	File - [Bazovsky, Peter]	1900-1962		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-4	File - [Bazovsky, Peter]	1963		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-5	File - [Bazovsky, Peter]	1963		MsC 121-Box 36 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-5-1129	Item - [Photo of filed and wire fence]	[1963?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-5-1130	Item - [Photo of filed and wire fence, dwellings in the background]	[1963?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-5-1131	Item - [Forest observatory tower]	[1963?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-6	File - [Bazovsky, Peter]	1964		MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-7	File - [Bazovsky, Peter]	1965		MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-8	File - [Bazovsky, Peter]	1966		MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-9	File - [Biriukova, Olga P.]	1935-1959		MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-10	File - [Bourn, Robin]	1981-1986		MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-11	File - [Dubovoy, Andrew]	1953-1959		MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 6

MsC-121-0-4-3-0-12	File - [Evans, William - Magistrate Office]	1950-1969	MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-13	File - [Evans, William - Magistrate Office]	1970-1996	MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-14	File - [Klibanoff, A. J.]	1972-1975	MsC 121-Box 37 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-15	File - [Lapshinoff, Steve]	1986-1988	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-16	File - [Lapshinoff, Steve]	1993-2001	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-17	File - [Lapshinoff, Steve re: Emmett Gully]	1995	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-18	File - [Lapshinoff, Steve]	1999	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-19	File - [Lapshinoff, W. "Bill"]	1961-1962	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-20	File - Makasaeff, Philip E.	1952	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-21	File - [Mead, F. J.]	1950-1953	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-22	File - [Mead, F. J.]	1954-1960	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-23	File - [Ogloff, Joe]	1957-1993	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-24	File - [Ogloff, Joe]	1962-1995	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-25	File - [Okoolewich, George]	1953-1972	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-26	File - [Perepolkin, John]	1950-1969	MsC 121-Box 38 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-27	File - Pivovarovoff, Morris	1979-2011	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-27-1121	Item - [Eli Popoff (left) Morris Pivovarovoff (right)]	1995	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-27-1122	Item - [Morris Pivovarovoff (left) Eli Popoff (right)]	1995	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-28	File - [Podovinnikoff, Joseph E.]	1952-1959	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-29	File - [Podovinnikoff, Joseph E.]	1960-1963	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-30	File - [Popoff, Eli - archive]	1935-1957	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-31	File - [Popoff, N. N.]	1950-1965	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-32	File - [Singleton, Marvin]	1980	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-33	File - [Tolstoy, Alexandra and Tolstoy Foundation]	1953-1964	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-34	File - [Vickers, David]	[1977?]	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-3-0-35	File - [Wright, J. F. C.]	1956-1983	MsC 121-Box 39 Folder 8
Subseries MsC-121-0-4-4: Stephan Sorokin correspondence and documents			

Date: 1950-1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists various documents that specifically refer to Stephan Sorokin as individual and/or as a leader of the Doukhobors and the CCBRD, or were written by Sorokin. Most of the documents in this sub-series consists of correspondence and writings.

Physical description: 6 cm of textual records

5 photographs: b&w print

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-1	File - [Andrew, Geoffrey C.]	1950-1953		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-2	File - [Angene, H]	1973		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-3	File - [Bennett, W.A.C.]	1969		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-4	File - [Brodie, George L.]	1976		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-5	File - [Index of Sorokin and Mead correspondence]	1950-1954		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-6	File - [Nadiuk, Steve]	1971-1973		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-7	File - [Peever, Charley]	1970-1971		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-8	File - [Proof of marriage letters]	1960		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-9	File - [Repin, Petro & Rybin, A.]	[195-]-1984		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-9-1124	Item - [Portrait of Sorokin]	[194-]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-9-1125	Item - [Portrait of Sorokin]	[194-]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-10	File - [Sorokin's correspondence]	1951-1955		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-11	File - [Sorokin's correspondence]	1980		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-12	File - [Vickers, David]	1977		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-13	File - [Writings about Sorokin]	1984		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-14	File - [Writings about and by Sorokin]	1958-1998		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-4-4-0-15	File - [Writings about and relating to Sorokin]	1917-1980		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 15

MsC-121-0-4-4-0-16	File - [Writing by Sorokin]	1954	MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 16
--------------------	-----------------------------	------	-----------------------------

Subseries MsC-121-0-4-5: Sons of Freedom related documents

Date: 1958-1987 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various documents that relate to the Sons of Freedom, including protests, imprisonment, legal matters, children's detention, conflict with the government officials and interactions with the CCBRD. The documents include: correspondence, notes, writings, statements, petitions, appeals, lists, protocols, declarations, resolutions, court proceedings, clippings, and reports.

Physical description: 7 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-1	File - [Answers to Son of Freedom]	1983		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-2	File - [List of applicants for emigration to USSR]	1958		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 18
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-3	File - [Parole documents]	1986-1987		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 19
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-4	File - [Resolution]	1963		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 20
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-5	File - [Righting the wrong - document]	1999		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 21
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-6	File - [Sons of Freedom's documents]	1956-1958		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 22
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-7	File - [Sons of Freedom's documents]	1958-1961		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 23
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-8	File - [Sons of Freedom's documents]	1960-1962		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 24
MsC-121-0-4-5-0-9	File - [Women's statements]	1958-1971		MsC 121-Box 40 Folder 25

Subseries MsC-121-0-4-6: Land documents

Date: [191-]-1989 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various documents relating to the Doukhobor owned land in British Columbia and in Saskatchewan, its use, management and development, land disputes with the CCUB, the Sons of Freedom, the USCC and the Canadian government, property taxes and legal matters. Documents in this sub-series include: applications and forms, property tax notices and eviction notices, land titles, land permits and licenses, correspondence, reports, statements, resolutions, legal notices, court proceedings and documents, maps, and clippings. The majority of the documents relate to the time period between 1950s-1980s, but many documents are accompanied by photocopies of earlier

land documents from the time of early Doukhobor settlements in British Columbia and Saskatchewan. This file also includes many documents relating to the acquisition, development and use of land referred to as New Settlement Street in Krestova.

Physical description: 20 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-1	File - [Applications for a water licence]	1986		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-2	File - [BC Property tax notices]	1987		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-3	File - [CCUB land title]	1917-1982		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-4	File - [CCUB land related documents]	1917-1982		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-5	File - [Department of Highways]	1975		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-6	File - [Judge Lord and J. J. Verigin - Land Allotment Inquiry Act]	1955		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-7	File - [Land Act and other land documents]	[191-]-1983		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-8	File - [Land allotment documents]	1953-1955		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-9	File - [Land documents and tax assessments]	1979-1983		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-10	File - [Land related correspondence]	1972		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-11	File - [Land related correspondence]	1973		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-12	File - [Land related documents]	1984		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-13	File - [Land related documents and maps]	1970-1978		MsC 121-Box 41 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-14	File - [Land tax information]	1988		MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-15	File - [Land to purchase]	1970-1975		MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-16	File - [Lapshinoff's inquiry into land matters]	1917-1982		MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-17	File - [Maloff, Cecil C.]	1975-1980		MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-18	File - [New Settlement correspondence]	1983		MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-19	File - [New Settlement correspondence]	1985		MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-20	File - [New Settlement correspondence]	1988-1989		MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 7

MsC-121-0-4-6-0-21	File - [New Settlement documents]	1979-1982	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-22	File - [New Settlement documents]	1982	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-23	File - [New Settlement legal documents]	1980-1984	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-24	File - [New Settlement - property taxes]	1982-1985	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-25	File - [New Settlement tenant termination documents]	1980-1983	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-029	Item - [Sorokin and other men outside]	[195-?]	
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-038	Item - [Sorokin's portrait]	[195-?]	
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-1138	Item - [Sorokin's portrait looking to the right side]	[195-?]	
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-037	Item - [Sorokin's portrait looking down]	[195-?]	
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-036	Item - [Sorokin's portrait looking to the left side]	[195-?]	
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-035	Item - [Sorokin's portrait with his left hand at his temple]	[195-?]	
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-26	File - [Petition against garbage dump]	1975	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-27	File - [Petition to Ministry of Highways]	1986	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-28	File - [Report on Krestova lands]	1988-1989	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-4-6-0-29	File - [Water rights for New Settlement - lincese]	1980-1987	MsC 121-Box 42 Folder 16

Subseries MsC-121-0-4-7: Writings

Date: [192-]-[2008?] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various writings by the Doukhobor individuals or about the Doukhobor community and their beliefs. The documents in this sub-series include: essays, articles, text of songs, speeches, reports, messages, clippings and other writings.

Physical description: 6 cm of textual records

1 photograph: b&w print

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-7-0-1	File - [Article for Iskra by Peter N. Ogloff]	1960		MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-7-0-2	File - [Assorted writings and psalms]	1922-1981]		MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-7-0-3	File - [Essays by M. D. Ghadirian]	[1979-1982]		MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 3

MsC-121-0-4-7-0-4	File - [Historical story grandfather Okol Ivanovich Pivovarovff]	[2008?]	MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-7-0-5	File - [Writings, documents, letters]	1910-2002	MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-4-7-0-5-1123	Item - [Double portrait of young S. Sorokin]	[192-]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-7-0-6	File - [Writings]	[1994-1996?]	MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-7-0-7	File - [Writings]	[194-]-1977	MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 7

Subseries MsC-121-0-4-8: Publications and clippings

Date: 1931-1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various publications and newspaper clippings that document various matters relating to the Doukhobor community and the organizations within the community such as the CCBRD, the USCC and the Sons of Freedom. Some of the documents relate to the Doukhobor relations with the Canadian government and their attitude toward the Soviet Union. Many publications in this file are created by the CCBRD, its Fraternal Council and some were created by the Investigative Symposium of the CCBRD. These publications contain often ranting, doctrinal, argumentative, historical, and political information and many are authored by Steve Lapshinoff. Some documents are in Russian and some in English. On occasion files contain copies of documents in both languages.

Physical description: 16 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-1	File - [Clippings]	1950-1975		MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-2	File - [Clippings re: Ilya Gerol]	[after 1979]-1982		MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-3	File - [Publications, clippings]	1931-1997		MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-4	File - [Publications - compilation]	1977-1979		MsC 121-Box 43 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-5	File - [Publications]	1961-1981		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-6	File - [Publications]	1982-1988		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-7	File - [Publications- Symposiums related]	1977		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-8	File - [Publications- Symposiums related]	1976-1988		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-9	File - [Publications- Symposiums related]	1980-1981		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 5

MsC-121-0-4-8-0-10	File - [Publications- Symposiums related]	1981-1982	MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-8-0-11	File - [Clippings]	1931-1992	MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 7

Subseries MsC-121-0-4-9: General documents

Date: 1899-2007 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of various documents that relate to the CCBRD operations and organizational agenda as well as to the Doukhobor community beliefs, ideology and history. Some documents in this sub-series focus on particular individuals, other relate to the whole community or specific organizations within the community, such as the USCC, the Sons of Freedom, the CCUB and K.I.C.R. This sub-series includes index of articles written about the Doukhobors between 1920s and 1980s.

Physical description: 13 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-1	File - [1924-Arson]	1924		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-2	File - [Answers to the USCC]	1976-1983		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-3	File - [Attorney-General documents re: Moojelsky]	1934-1958		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-4	File - [Canadian Safe Drivers Association cards]	1952-1953		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-5	File - [Children's detention -parents' statements]	1955-1969		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-6	File - [Committee on discrimination re: Simma Holt's book]	1964-1965		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-7	File - [Documents and correspondence]	1951-1968		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-8	File - [Documents re: beliefs and pacifism]	1905-1973		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-9	File - [Documents re: language, culture and fatih]	[1984-1988]		MsC 121-Box 44 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-10	File - [General documents]	[1927]-1997		MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-11	File - [Index of newspaper articles]	[1927-1938]		MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-12	File - [Index of newspaper articles]	1939-1949		MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-13	File - [Index of newspaper articles]	1948-1961		MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-14	File - [Index of newspaper articles]	1960		MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 5

MsC-121-0-4-9-0-15	File - [Index of newspaper articles]	[197-]-[198-]	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-16	File - [Krestova map and information]	1995-2007	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-17	File - [List of early documents and articles]	[after 1940]	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-18	File - [Parker Williams + arson]	1961	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-19	File - [Random documents]	[19--]	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-20	File - [S.S. Lake Superior ship list]	1899	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-21	File - [Savinikoff's child]	1951	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-4-9-0-22	File - Passmore incident	1951-1980	MsC 121-Box 45 Folder 13

Subseries MsC-121-0-4-10: Photographs

Date: [194-?]-[198-?] (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of 24 photographs of Stephan Sorokin. Many of the photographs are portraits or close-up of Sorokin at different ages, however, very few photographs are actually dated. Some of the photographs depict Sorokin with individuals or groups of people and some photographs were taken at events.

Physical description: 22 photographs: b&w print
2 photographs: col. print

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1	File - [Sorokin's photographs]	[195-?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-029	Item - [Sorokin and other men outside]	[195-?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-038	Item - [Sorokin's portrait]	[195-?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-1133	Item - [Sorokin's portrait looking to the right side]	[195-?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-037	Item - [Sorokin's portrait looking down]	[195-?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-036	Item - [Sorokin's portrait looking to the left side]	[195-?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-1-035	Item - [Sorokin's portrait with his left hand at his temple]	[195-?]		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-2	File - [Sorokin's photographs]	[195-?]-1979		MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 3

MsC-121-0-4-10-0-2-1134	Item - [Sorokin with three other men in front of the horseman statue]	[195-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-2-1135	Item - [Sorokin with another man in front of the horseman statue]	[195-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-2-1136	Item - [Sorokin's portrait]	[195-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-2-1137	Item - [Sorokin's portrait with large beard]	1979	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3	File - [Sorokin's photographs]	[194-?]-[198-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1138	Item - [Sorokin in a coat and hat with four men on the street]	[196-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1139	Item - [Sorokin on a swing with another man]	[194-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1140	Item - [Sorokin sitting in a chair with group of people behind him]	[194-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1141	Item - [Sorokin and a men (Shukin?) standing]	[194-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1142	Item - [Sorokin sitting and group of people behind him in the garden]	[194-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1143	Item - [Sorokin standing on the wing of plane with another man]	[196-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1144	Item - [Sorokin standing on the wing of plane with another man, two men on the ground]	[196-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1145	Item - [Sorokin surrounded by large group of people outside]	[194-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1146	Item - [Group of formally dressed people, Sorokin in the back row]	1951	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1147	Item - [Group of formally dressed people, Sorokin in the front]	1951	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1148	Item - [Sorokin's portrait]	[198-]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1149	Item - [Sorokin and A. Kalesnikoff standing on a stairs]	[1951?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1150	Item - [Sorokin and a man at the event table]	[198-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1151	Item - [Sorokin's portrait holding an instrument]	[198-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-4-10-0-3-1154	Item - [Sorokin with group of Doukhobors]	[196-?]	MsC 121-Box 46 Folder 4

Series MsC-121-0-5: General Correspondence and Documents

Date: 1900-1988 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of original correspondence from Doukhobors in various capacities writing about their experiences with the police or the legal system, other Doukhobors, factions, etc. Mostly dating from late 1940s-1980s. The series includes records relating to the CCUB, the USCC, the CCBRD, the Sons of Freedom, J. J. Verigin, and S. Sorokin. This series contains letters, legal documents, statements, writings, lists, affidavits, reports, song texts and poems, newspaper clippings and other accompanying documents.

The records are in Russian and/or English; some are printed and some are handwritten, some have accompanying transcriptions and/or translations; some are original documents and some are photocopies.

Physical description: 84 cm of textual records

2 photographs: b&w

1 photograph: col. print

1 audio cassette

Language of the material:

English

Russian

Cyrillic

Latin

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from

Arrangement:

Records in this series have been arranged by correspondent. In most cases, content of files and their names were maintained as found in the original documents, but filed chronologically. In cases, when original files had no names, the archivist assigned a file name base on the file content. Any files that could not be organized chronologically contain arrangement notes at the file level.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions

Finding aids:

A file list is available

Accruals:

Further accruals are possible

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-1	File - Astaforoff, Mary	1970-1977		MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-2	File - Astaforoff, Mary and Chernoff, Polly	1973-1977		MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 2

MsC-121-0-5-0-0-3	File - Astaforoff, Mary and Malakoff, Mary	1965-1971	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-4	File - Astaforoff, Peter P.	1969-1979	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-5	File - Babakaeff, William	1961-1979	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-6	File - Bahai's	1984	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-7	File - Barisenkoff, Mike	1950	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-8	File - Barisoff, Alex A.	1962	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-9	File - Barisoff, Alex Z.	1959-1982	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-10	File - Barisoff, Zakhar	1951-1980	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-11	File - Bayoff, Mike	[196-]-1980	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-11-1153	Item - [Three people and one holding a protet sign]	1976	MsC 121-Box 61 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-11-1152	Item - [Composite of three images that appeared in Iskra]	[196-]	MsC 121-Box 61 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-12	File - Blazovsky, Peter P.	1962-1967	MsC 121-Box 47 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-13	File - Bedlovskaya, Raisa	1951-1977	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-14	File - Bell, A.	1950	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-15	File - Berikoff, Olga	1951	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-16	File - Black, W. G.	1959	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-17	File - Bloodoff, Peter	1959	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-18	File - Bojey, Anastasia	1985	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-19	File - Bojey, William	[after 1950?]	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-20	File - Bondaroff, John	1932-[1968?]	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-21	File - Bonner, Robert	1953-1963	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-22	File - Boyce, E. M.	1972	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-23	File - Braun, Mary	1982	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-24	File - Chernenkoff, Mike	1964-1985	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-25	File - Chernenkoff, Mike	1988	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-26	File - Chernoff, Polly	1961-1977	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-27	File - Chernoff, William N.	1977	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 15

MsC-121-0-5-0-0-28	File - Coate, Lowell	1951-1952	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-29	File - Datchkoff, Alex	1982	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-30	File - Demenoff, Pete	1951	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 18
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-31	File - Demonskoff, Helen	1951	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 19
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-32	File - Davidoff, Fred	[196-]-1969	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 20
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-33	File - Davidoff, Fred	1970	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 21
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-34	File - Davidoff, Fred	1970	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 22
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-35	File - Davidoff, Fred	1971	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 23
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-36	File - Davidoff, Fred	1972-1983	MsC 121-Box 48 Folder 24
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-37	File - Dutoff, Alexander	1951-1962	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-38	File - Elasoff, Peter P.	1957-1983	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-39	File - Elasoff, William P.	[195-]	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-40	File - Feir, Doug L.	1963-1964	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-41	File - Gevatkow, Joseph	1967-1974	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-42	File - Goldstein, David	1954	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-43	File - Guskin, A.	1953-1958	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-44	File - Hadikin, Fred	1963-1978	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-45	File - Hadikin, Nastia	1964-1966	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-46	File - Hawthorn, Harry	1952	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-47	File - Higgs, Rev. Stanley E.	1952	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-48	File - Holt, Simma	1962-1978	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-49	File - Hoodikoff, Fred	1978	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-50	File - Hoodikoff, Olga	1978-1985	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-51	File - Hrimakin, William	1930-1984	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-52	File - Kabatoff, William	1962	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-53	File - Karpoff, Rev. Ted	[196-?]	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-54	File - Kholodin, Pete	[1950?]-1952	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 18

MsC-121-0-5-0-0-55	File - Koftinkoff, Anuta	1951	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 19
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-56	File - Kolesnikoff, Anton	1951-1959	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 20
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-57	File - Konkin, Alex	1965-1969	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 21
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-58	File - Konkin, Florence	1950-1985	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 22
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-59	File - Konkin, Peter A.	[195-?]-1974	MsC 121-Box 49 Folder 23
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-60	File - Konkin, Sam A.	1957-1983	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-61	File - Konkin, William	[1947?]-1967	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-62	File - Lapshinoff, Steve	[1980?]	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-63	File - Larkin, William	1979-1982	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-64	File - Lebedoff, John L. part 1	[194-?]-1979	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-65	File - Lebedoff, John L. part 2	[194-?]-1979	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-66	File - Lebedoff, Walter J.	1978	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-67	File - Legebokoff, Alex A.	1982	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-68	File - Legebokoff, Peter P.	1960-1973	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-69	File - Lord, Judge Arthur E.	1959	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-70	File - Makaroff, Pete G.	1929-1963	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-71	File - Makortoff, Andrew A.	1968	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-72	File - Makortoff, Andrew P.	1955-1965	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-73	File - Makortoff, Fred F.	1976-1985	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-74	File - Makortoff, Fred F.	1934-1962	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-75	File - Makortoff, Tim A.	1967-1983	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-76	File - Maloff, Pete N.	1946-1969	MsC 121-Box 50 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-77	File - Markin, Helen	1982	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-78	File - Markin, William	1950-1957	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-79	File - McGauley, Tom	1974-1985	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-80	File - Mealing, Prof. Mark	1979	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-81	File - Morozoff, John	1966	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 5

MsC-121-0-5-0-0-82	File - Novokshonoff, Nick K.	1931-1981	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-83	File - Ogloff, Joseph	1960-1982	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-84	File - Osachoff, Joseph	1950-1977	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-85	File - Ostrikkoff, John P.	1960-1968	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-86	File - Ostrikkoff, Pete	1958	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-87	File - Ostrikkoff, Tania	1970-1971	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-88	File - Perepolkin, John J.	1940-1970	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-89	File - Perepolkin, John J. (CCUB)	1923-1972	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-90	File - Perepolkin, Pete	1967-1977	MsC 121-Box 51 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-91	File - Podovinnikoff, Joe E. Part 1	1940-1958	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-92	File - Podovinnikoff, Joe E. Part 2	1959-1979	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-93	File - Podovinnikoff, Joe E. Part 3	1953-1962	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-94	File - Podivinnikoff, William W.	[1949?]-1975	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-95	File - Popoff, Peter J.	1979	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-96	File - Pozdnikoff, Alex P.	1978	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-97	File - Pozdnikoff, Constantine E.	1950-1959	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-98	File - Pozdnikoff, Nick K.	1978	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-99	File - Quakers and others	1953-1969	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-100	File - RDCK petition to BC gov't re: Terrorism	1982	MsC 121-Box 52 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-101	File - Reibin, Alex	1962-1974	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-102	File - Reibin, Sam	1926-1958	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-103	File - Rezansoff, Paul W.	1964-1966	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-104	File - Rezansoff, Pete W.	1964-1983	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-105	File - Rilkkoff, Pete	1921-1954	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-106	File - Russell, Beatrice	1959-1960	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-107	File - Samorodin, Hazel	1961	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-108	File - Samorodin, Tim	[19--]	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 8

MsC-121-0-5-0-0-109	File - Samsonoff, Fred	[after 1947?]	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-110	File - Savinkoff, John	1952-1978	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-111	File - Savinkoff, Laura	1981-1986	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-112	File - Savinkoff, Lucy	1956-1979	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-113	File - Savinkoff, Peter J.	1978-1983	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 13
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-114	File - Schen , Dr. Chaim	1957	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 14
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-115	File - School file	1977	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-116	File - Seaker, Daniel	[195-?]	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-117	File - Sherstobitoff, John	1950-1951	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-118	File - Shlakoff, Marie	1957-1968	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 18
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-119	File - Shubin, John and Philip	1963	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 19
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-120	File - Shukin, Pauline	1951-1980	MsC 121-Box 53 Folder 20
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-121	File - Siegmeister, Dr. Walter	1962-1963	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-122	File - Singleton, Marvin	1975-1983	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-123	File - Slastookin, Peter	1978-1979	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-124	File - Sopov, Eli	1972-1981	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-125	File - Sorokin vs. Beresoff	1972-1983	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-126	File - Stoochnoff, George	1956-1958	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-127	File - Stoochnoff, John	[196-?]-1968	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-128	File - Strelaeff, Philip	1978-1980	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-129	File - Stupnikoff, William	1971-1977	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-130	File - Swetlisheff, William	1950-1960	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-131	File - Sysoev, John	1950-1965	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-132	File - Tarasoff, Koozma	1984	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-133	File - Tarasoff, Koozma	1956-2004	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 13 & Folder 14
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-133-116	Item - [Anna Markova funeral]	1978	MsC 121-Box 61 Folder 1

MsC-121-0-5-0-0-134	File - Tolstoy, Leo, etc.	1900-1964	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 15
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-135	File - Tolstoy, Leo	1900	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 16
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-136	File - White, Sir Thomas	1919	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 17
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-137	File - Wilson, Raymond (Warden)	[after 1962]	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 18
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-138	File - Winch, Harold	1967	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 19
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-139	File - Wishlow, Fred	1964-1974	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 20
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-140	File - Zarubin, Pete	1982	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 21
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-141	File - Zmaeff, Braun, Berekoff	1986	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 22
MsC-121-0-5-0-0-142	File - Zmaeff, Tina	1972-1979	MsC 121-Box 54 Folder 23

Series MsC-121-0-6: Saskatchewan land settlement

Date: 1886-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Series comprises primarily government correspondence pertaining to the Doukhobor land settlement in Saskatchewan. Principal correspondents are the Department of the Interior (Ottawa), regional Dominion land offices in Saskatchewan (particularly the Dominion Lands Office in Yorkton, Saskatchewan), individual Doukhobor settlers, and the York Farmers' Colonization Company Ltd. (headquarters Toronto) which arranged the land settlement of many Doukhobors in Saskatchewan. Items in the series evidence the legal and bureaucratic side of land settlement and reference: specific government acts and regulations; the granting of permission for 'entry' to settle land plots; notification of the cancellation of entry for land plots; liens placed against homesteads; individual settlers' applications for patent on their homesteads following the payment of liens and the fulfillment of additional requirements. The majority of items are dated, handwritten on official letterhead and carry the dated stamp of the receiving office. Letter enclosures such as official forms are included. Series of correspondence pertaining to specific issues or individual settler cases emerge. All items are in English; some carry fragments of Russian.

Physical description: 6 cm of textual records

Language of the material:

English

Russian

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records in this series have been collected between 1996 and 2000 by John Keenlyside and donated in 2000 to the Special Collections.

Arrangement:

Records in this series have been arranged chronologically by archivist.

Restrictions on access:

No known restrictions

Finding aids:

A file list is available

Accruals:

Further accruals are possible

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-1	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1886-1888		
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-2	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1889-1890		
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-3	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1892-1905		
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-4	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1906		
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-5	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1907		
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-6	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1908		
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-7	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1909-1910		
MsC-121-0-6-0-0-8	File - Saskatchewan land settlement correspondence	1912-1918		

Series MsC-121-0-7: Writings

Date: [190-]-1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This series consists of the Doukhobor writings in various formats including: journals, dairies, notebooks, manuscripts, addresses to the community, notes, narratives, philosophical writings, song texts, letters, speeches, articles, newspaper clippings, excerpts and other types. These records reveal Doukhobor personal experiences as immigrants, their views on politics, religion and ideology, and their way of life. Some of these accounts are written by identified individual members of the Doukhobor community and many are anonymous.

Physical description: 42 cm of textual records

Immediate source of acquisition:

Records have been received from different sources and at different times over a period of time from 2001 till 2018. Part of the collection records was collected and donated by John Keenlyside, or by Steve Lapshinoff, other parts were acquired from various collectors.

Arrangement:

Records in this series have been arranged by the archivist according to the source of material and then chronologically. In most cases, content of files and their names were maintained as found in the original documents, but filed chronologically. In cases, when original files had no names, the archivist assigned a file name base on the file content. Any files that could not be organized chronologically contain arrangement notes at the file level.

Publication status:

draft

File / item list**Subseries MsC-121-0-7-1: Journals**

Date: 1901-1972 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of the individual Doukhobor writings in the format of journals and diaries. The records describe personal experiences of the authors in Russia before immigration to Canada and their experiences as immigrants in Canada and United States as well as later visits to Soviet Union. The records contain personal experiences of the authors as well as accounts of Doukhobor life and their community as immigrants.

Most of the records are in Russian.

Physical description: 16 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-7-1-0-1	File - [Chudikov, Saveliy]	[before 1925]		MsC 121-Box 56 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-7-1-0-2	File - [Daily journal 1901 - calendar]	1901		MsC 121-Box 56 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-7-1-0-3	File - [Dyachov, Fyodor notebooks]	[after 1905?]		MsC 121-Box 56 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-7-1-0-4	File - [Gritchkin, M. A. manuscript]	1971		MsC 121-Box 56 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-7-1-0-5	File - [Ogloff, Joseph]	1953-1970		MsC 121-Box 56 Folder 5

MsC-121-0-7-1-0-6	File - [Podovinnikov, Joseph E.]	1958	MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-7-1-0-7	File - [Tomilin, F. I.]	1921-1972	MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 2

Subseries MsC-121-0-7-2: Individual writings

Date: 1952-1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of writings by individual members of the Doukhobor community. These writings consists of messages to community, articles published and unpublished, manuscript of book, festival speeches, notebooks, narratives, and other assorted writings.

Physical description: 14 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-1	File - [Chernenkoff, Mike]	[1993?]		MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-2	File - [Chernenkoff, Mike]	1990		MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-3	File - [Fofonoff, Nick]	1955		MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-4	File - [Kiroson, Pantes aka Stephan Sorokin]	1952		MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-5	File - [Kiroson, Pantes, excerpt]	1983		MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-6	File - [Ogloff, Joseph- festival speeches]	1985-1991		MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-7	File - [Ogloff, Joseph]	[1993?]-1997		MsC 121-Box 58 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-8	File - [Ogloff, Joseph - notebook]	1994		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-9	File - [Ogloff, Joseph - notebooks]	1969-1997		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-10	File - [Ogloff, Joseph]	[1953?]-1997		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-11	File - [Smorodin, Mikhail]	1998		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-7-2-0-12	File - [Starschew, A.]	1955		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 5

Subseries MsC-121-0-7-3: Assorted writings

Date: [19--]-1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This sub-series consists of assorted writings by various authors that are often unidentified. The records include published and unpublished writings, articles, newspaper clippings, lists, excerpts from publications, manuscripts, philosophical writings, song texts, notes, transcriptions of writings, speeches, declarations and other writings. These records illustrate Doukhobor ideological and religious views and the Doukhobor way of life.

Physical description: 12 cm of textual records

Publication status:

draft

File / item list

Ref code	Title	Dates	Access status	Container
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-1	File - [Confession of Christian Doukhobors]	[1954?]		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-2	File - [Doukhobors at the crossroad, etc]	1936-1952		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-3	File - [Important dates]	[19--]-1984		MsC 121-Box 59 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-4	File - [Justification by truth of Christian divine worship - proposal]	[19--]		MsC 121-Box 57
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-5	File - [Key to understanding and other writings]	[1959-1976?]		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 1
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-6	File - [S. Kulik, E. Bumbiers, Y. N. Pavlov]	1971-1974		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 2
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-7	File - [Letters and messages from father to son and other writings]	[19--]-1949		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 3
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-8	File - [Minute book]	[after 1928]		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 4
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-9	File - [Mosfilm production on Doukhobors - script]	1991		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 5
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-10	File - [The other side of the Doukhobor story, etc.]	1962		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 6
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-11	File - [Our life on Earth itself - sleep]	[19--]		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 7
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-12	File - [Psalms]	[19--]		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 8
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-13	File - [Russian Office of Canadian Comrades]	[19--]		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 9
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-14	File - [Spiritual weapon of Doukhobors against Satan and devil, etc]	1973-1984		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 10
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-15	File - [Writings]	1912-1976		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 11
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-16	File - [Writings]	[after 1937?]-1979		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 12
MsC-121-0-7-3-0-17	File - [Writings]	1934-1978		MsC 121-Box 60 Folder 13